

DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 342 515

RC 018 303

AUTHOR Henderson, Allison; And Others
 TITLE A Summary of State Chapter 1 Migrant Education Program Participation and Achievement Information 1987-88. Volume 1: Participation.
 INSTITUTION Decision Resources Corp., Washington, DC.
 SPONS AGENCY Department of Education, Washington, DC. Office of Planning, Budget, and Evaluation.
 PUB DATE Nov 90
 CONTRACT LC89015001
 NOTE 199p.; For Volume 2, see RC 018 304.
 PUB TYPE Reports - Evaluative/Feasibility (142) -- Statistical Data (110)
 EDRS PRICE MF01/PC08 Plus Postage.
 DESCRIPTORS Age Differences; Annual Reports; Elementary Secondary Education; Enrollment; Federal Programs; Hispanic Americans; *Migrant Education; *Migrant Youth; Racial Differences; Sex Differences; *Staff Utilization; *Student Participation
 IDENTIFIERS ECIA Chapter 1 Migrant Programs

ABSTRACT

This report summarizes the participation and achievement information provided by state educational agencies (SEAs) on the Education Consolidation and Improvement Act (ECIA) Chapter 1 Migrant Education Program, for the 1987-88 school year. The report provides information on the number of participants (by gender, year of birth, ethnic group, migrant status, and grade), the types of services provided, and the number of staff. Information is provided for both the regular and summer terms. The document presents the national participation and staffing information in three ways: (1) for 1987-88; (2) changes from 1986-87 to 1987-88; and (3) trend data from 1984-85 to 1987-88. In addition, Migrant participation patterns are compared to Chapter 1 Basic participation and total enrollment. A description of the methodology used to review the State Performance Report information for 1987-88 is presented in Appendix A. State level participation and staff information for the 1987-88 is provided in Appendix B, while Appendix C displays year-to-year changes by state from 1986-87 to 1987-88. Appendix D provides tabular descriptions of the other instructional services, other supporting services, and other staff reported by each state for both the regular and summer terms. Appendix E contains the reporting form and Questions and Answers for the ECIA Chapter 1, Migrant Program State Performance Reports. This document contains numerous data tables and figures. (KS)

 * Reproductions supplied by EDRS are the best that can be made *
 * from the original document. *

A SUMMARY OF STATE CHAPTER 1 MIGRANT EDUCATION
PROGRAM PARTICIPATION AND ACHIEVEMENT
INFORMATION

1987-88

VOLUME 1: PARTICIPATION

Prepared Under Contract By:

Decision Resources Corporation
Washington, D.C.

Contract No. LC 89015001

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Office of Educational Research and Improvement
EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION
CENTER (ERIC)

This document has been reproduced as received from the person or organization originating it
 Minor changes have been made to improve reproduction quality

• Points of view or opinions stated in this document do not necessarily represent official OERI position or policy



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION • OFFICE OF PLANNING, BUDGET & EVALUATION

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

**A SUMMARY OF STATE CHAPTER 1 MIGRANT EDUCATION
PROGRAM PARTICIPATION AND ACHIEVEMENT
INFORMATION**

1987-88

VOLUME 1: PARTICIPATION

**ALLISON HENDERSON
JULIE DAFT
BABETTE GUTMANN**

PREPARED FOR:

**Office of Planning, Budget and Evaluation
U.S. Department of Education**

CONTRACT NO. LC89015001

November 1990

This report was prepared pursuant to Contract Number LC89015001, U.S. Department of Education. The cost of the project was \$65,900. The opinions and conclusions expressed in this report are those of the authors and do not necessarily represent the position or policies of the U.S. Department of Education.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

We wish to thank the many individuals who contributed to the completion of this report. We are particularly grateful to the Chapter 1 Migrant directors and program evaluators in each state for their cooperation and assistance in verifying the information submitted on the State Performance Reports for 1987-88.

Other DRC staff who deserve special recognition include Justin Boesel for his assistance in the production of the state-level tables and Saunders Freeland for her expert typing of this document.

A SUMMARY OF STATE CHAPTER 1 MIGRANT EDUCATION PROGRAM PARTICIPATION AND ACHIEVEMENT INFORMATION FOR 1987-88

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

This report encompasses two volumes and summarizes the participation and achievement information provided by state educational agencies (SEAs) on the ECIA Chapter 1 Migrant Education Program for the 1987-88 school year. The 1987-88 school year was the fourth year in which SEAs were required to submit participation information using a prescribed format (the State Performance Report). For achievement information, statewide data summaries were requested, although no specific format was required.

This volume presents the participation information, while Volume 2 provides the achievement information.

From discussions with SEAs about this information, it appears that, for the most part, state officials believe that the data reporting requirements were better understood for the second, third and fourth year's submission. As a result, more accurate and complete information was reported for the 1985-86, 1986-87 and 1987-88 school years than had been reported for the 1984-85 school year, particularly in the demographic categories.¹

Of the 349,711 total migrant education program participants (as categorized by ethnic group and migrant status) in 1987-88, 75 percent were Hispanic and 12 percent were white. The remaining ethnic groups each constituted less than 5 percent of the total.

In 1987-88, 50 percent of the participants, as classified by migrant status, were settled out migratory youths (formerly migrant), 32 percent were interstate migratory youths (currently migrant across states), and 18 percent were intrastate migratory youths (currently migrant within a state). Only 3 percent of the participants were classified as children of migratory fishers.

There were 308,249 participants in the regular term, and 105,419 participants in the summer term in 1987-88. The largest percentage in both the regular term (54 percent) and the summer term (57 percent) were in grades 1-6.

¹SEAs were provided the opportunity to review the submitted State Performance Report information. In several instances, SEAs revised data for either 1986-87 or 1987-88. To the extent states revised their figures, the numbers found in this report will not correspond with those found in previous documents displaying State Performance Report information.

The number of participants modestly increased from 1986-87 to 1987-88 by 3 percent in the regular term and 1 percent in the summer term. There were increases in all but one grade span in the regular term, and in 3 grade spans in the summer term. In the regular term, increases in participation ranged from 7 (grades 10-12) to 1 percent (grades 1-3), excluding the ungraded category. In the summer term, increases (excluding the ungraded category) ranged from 13 percent in grades 10-12 to 4 percent pre-kindergarten and kindergarten. Decreases in the summer term ranged from 4 percent in grades 4-6 to 1 percent in grades 7-9.

Attendance and guidance services were provided to the largest percentage of participants (66 percent) in the regular term, followed by reading (44 percent), health (33 percent), and mathematics (31 percent).

In the summer term, 73 percent of the participants were provided with attendance and guidance services, 71 percent received reading and 69 percent received mathematics instruction.

A larger percentage of participants in the summer term than in the regular term received services in each of the service categories except health services.

In 1987-88, there were 10,549 full-time equivalent staff funded by the migrant education program in the regular term, and 10,294 in the summer term. Teachers and teacher aides composed about three-quarters of the total staff in both terms. Differences were seen in the distribution of staff in each term. In the regular term, there were more teacher aides (46 percent) than teachers (23 percent), whereas in the summer term, there were more teachers (39 percent) than teacher aides (31 percent).

In the regular term, there was a ratio of 41.9 participants per teacher and teacher aide combined, compared to 14.7 participants per teacher/teacher aides in the summer term.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | <u>Page</u> |
|--|-------------|
| Acknowledgments | i |
| Executive Summary | iii |
| Introduction | 1 |
| Overview | 1 |
| Organization | 3 |
| Participation by Ethnic Group | 5 |
| Participation by Migrant Status | 9 |
| Participation by Gender and Year of Birth | 15 |
| Regular Term Participation Patterns | 19 |
| Participation by Grade | 19 |
| Participation by Service Area | 20 |
| Regular Term Staffing | 31 |
| Summer Term Participation Patterns | 39 |
| Participation by Grade | 39 |
| Participation by Service Area | 39 |
| Summer Term Staffing | 49 |
| Migrant Education Regular Term, Summer Term, and Chapter 1 Basic Comparisons | 57 |
| Participation by Grade, 1987-88 | 57 |
| Participation by Service Area, 1987-88 | 57 |
| Staffing, 1987-88 | 57 |

Contents (continued)

| | <u>Page</u> |
|---|-------------|
| Appendix A. Methodology | 63 |
| Appendix B. Participation and Staffing Information by State for 1987-88 | 65 |
| Appendix C. Participation and Staffing Information by State for 1986-87 and 1987-88 | 91 |
| Appendix D. Other Instructional and Supporting Services and Other Staff Reported by State for 1987-88 | 149 |
| Appendix E. Reporting Form and Questions and Answers for the ECIA Chapter 1 Migrant Program, State Performance Reports | 175 |

LIST OF TABLES

| | <u>Page</u> |
|---|-------------|
| Table 1 Ethnicity of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants -- 1986-87 and 1987-88 | 7 |
| Table 2 Percent Distribution Among Ethnic Categories: Chapter 1 Migrant, Chapter 1 Basic, and All Students | 8 |
| Table 3 Migrant Status of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants -- 1986-87 and 1987-88 | 10 |
| Table 4 Current and Former Migrant Status of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants -- 1986-87 and 1987-88 | 11 |
| Table 5 Currently and Formerly Migrant Status of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants, by State -- 1987-88 | 13 |
| Table 6 Gender of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants -- 1986-87 and 1987-88 | 16 |
| Table 7 Year of Birth of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants -- 1987-88 | 17 |
| Table 8 Regular Term Grade Span Composition of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants -- 1986-87 and 1987-88 | 24 |
| Table 9 Chapter 1 Migrant Education Regular Term Participation -- 1984-85 to 1987-88 | 25 |
| Table 10 Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants in the Regular Term and Public School Enrollment, by State -- 1987-88 | 26 |
| Table 11 Regular Term Service Area Composition of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants -- 1986-87 and 1987-88 | 28 |
| Table 12 Number of States Providing Services, by Service Area Regular Term -- 1987-88 | 29 |
| Table 13 Percent of Regular Term Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants Served by Service Area -- 1984-85 to 1987-88 | 30 |

List of Tables (continued)

| | <u>Page</u> |
|--|-------------|
| Table 14 Regular Term Full-Time Equivalent Staff Funded by the Chapter 1 Migrant Education Program -- 1986-87 and 1987-88 | 34 |
| Table 15 Regular Term Full-Time Equivalent Instructional and Total Staff Funded by the Chapter 1 Migrant Education Program -- 1984-85 and 1987-88 | 35 |
| Table 16 Regular Term Instructional Staff Funded by the Chapter 1 Migrant Education Program, by State -- 1987-88 | 36 |
| Table 17 Participant to Teacher/Teacher Aide Ratio Regular Term -- 1984-85 to 1987-88 | 37 |
| Table 18 Participant to Teacher/Teacher Aide Ratio and Participant to Total Staff Ratio Regular Term, by State -- 1987-88 | 38 |
| Table 19 Summer Term Grade Span Composition of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants -- 1986-87 and 1987-88 | 42 |
| Table 20 Chapter 1 Migrant Education Summer Term Participation -- 1984-85 to 1987-88 | 43 |
| Table 21 Summer Term Service Area Composition of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants -- 1986-87 and 1987-88 | 45 |
| Table 22 Number of States Providing Services, by Service Area Summer Term -- 1987-88 | 46 |
| Table 23 Percent of Summer Term Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants Served by Service Area -- 1984-85 to 1987-88 | 47 |
| Table 24 Summer Term Full-Time Equivalent Staff Funded by the Chapter 1 of Migrant Education Program -- 1986-87 and 1987-88 | 51 |
| Table 25 Summer Term Full-Time Equivalent Instructional and Total Staff Funded by the Chapter 1 Migrant Education Program -- 1984-85 to 1987-88 | 52 |
| Table 26 Summer Term Instructional Staff Funded by the Chapter 1 Migrant Education Program, by State -- 1987-88 | 53 |

List of Tables (continued)

| | <u>Page</u> |
|--|-------------|
| Table 27 Participant to Teacher/Teacher Aide Ratio Summer Term -- 1984-85 to 1987-88 | 54 |
| Table 28 Participant to Teacher/Teacher Aide Ratio and Participant to Total Staff Ratio Summer Term, by State -- 1987-88 | 55 |
| Table 29 Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants Number and Percent Distribution by Term, by State -- 1987-88 | 59 |
| Table 30 Percent Distribution Among Grade Spans: Chapter 1 Migrant and Chapter 1 Basic -- 1987-88 | 60 |
| Table 31 Service Area Composition of Chapter 1 Migrant and Chapter 1 Basic Participants -- 1987-88 | 61 |
| Table 32 Percent Distribution of FTE Staff by Classification Chapter 1 Migrant and Chapter 1 Basic -- 1987-88 | 62 |
| Table B.1 Ethnic Group Composition of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants: Number and Percent -- 1987-88 | 66 |
| Table B.2 Migrant Status Composition of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants: Number and Percent -- 1987-88 | 67 |
| Table B.3 Gender Composition of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants: Number and Percent -- 1987-88 | 68 |
| Table B.4 Year of Birth Composition of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants: Number and Percent -- 1987-88 | 69 |
| Table B.5 Regular Term Grade Span Composition of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants: Number and Percent -- 1987-88 | 74 |
| Table B.6 Regular Term Grade Level Composition of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants: Number and Percent -- 1987-88 | 75 |
| Table B.7 Regular Term Service Area Composition of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants: Number and Percent Served -- 1987-88 | 78 |

List of Tables (continued)

| | <u>Page</u> |
|--|-------------|
| Table B.8 Regular Term Full-Time Equivalent Staff Funded by the Chapter 1 Migrant Education Program: Number and Percent -- 1987-88 | 80 |
| Table B.9 Summer Term Grade Span Composition of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants: Number and Percent -- 1987-88 | 82 |
| Table B.10 Summer Term Grade Level Composition of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants: Number and Percent -- 1987-88 | 83 |
| Table B.11 Summer Term Service Area Composition of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants: Number and Percent Served -- 1987-88 | 86 |
| Table B.12 Summer Term Full-Time Equivalent Staff Funded by the Chapter 1 Migrant Education Program: Number and Percent -- 1987-88 | 88 |
| Table C.1 Ethnic Group Composition of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants: Number, Absolute and Percent Change -- 1986-87 and 1987-88 | 92 |
| Table C.2 Migrant Status Composition of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants: Number, Absolute and Percent Change -- 1986-87 and 1987-88 | 96 |
| Table C.3 Gender Composition of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants: Number, Absolute and Percent Change -- 1986-87 and 1987-88 | 99 |
| Table C.4 Year of Birth Composition of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants: Number and Percent -- 1986-87 | 101 |
| Table C.5 Regular Term Grade Span Composition of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants: Number, Absolute and Percent Change -- 1986-87 and 1987-88 | 106 |
| Table C.6 Regular Term Grade Level Composition of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants: Number, Absolute and Percent Change -- 1986-87 and 1987-88 | 110 |
| Table C.7 Regular Term Service Area Composition of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants: Number, Absolute and Percent Change -- 1986-87 and 1987-88 | 118 |

List of Tables (continued)

| | <u>Page</u> |
|--|-------------|
| Table C.8 Regular Term Full-Time Equivalent Staff Funded by the Chapter 1 Migrant Education Program: Number, Absolute and Percent Change -- 1986-87 and 1987-88 | 125 |
| Table C.9 Summer Term Grade Span Composition of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants: Number, Absolute and Percent Change -- 1986-87 and 1987-88 | 128 |
| Table C.10 Summer Term Grade Level Composition of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants: Number, Absolute and Percent Change -- 1986-87 and 1987-88 | 132 |
| Table C.11 Summer Term Service Area Composition of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants: Number, Absolute and Percent Change -- 1986-87 and 1987-88 | 140 |
| Table C.12 Summer Term Full-Time Equivalent Staff Funded by the Chapter 1 Migrant Education Program: Number, Absolute and Percent Change -- 1986-87 and 1987-88 | 146 |
| Table D.1 Other Instructional Services and Other Supporting Services Provided to Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants During the Regular Term -- 1987-88 | 150 |
| Table D.2 Other Instructional Services and Other Supporting Services Provided to Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants During the Summer Term -- 1987-88 | 158 |
| Table D.3 Other Supporting Staff Serving Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants During the Regular and Summer Terms - 1987-88 | 167 |

LIST OF FIGURES

| | <u>Page</u> |
|---|-------------|
| Figure 1 Migrant Education Participation by Ethnicity -- 1987-88 | 6 |
| Figure 2 Migrant Education Participants by Migrant Category -- 1987-88 | 12 |
| Figure 3 Migrant Education Participation by Grade Span, Regular Term -- 1986-87 and 1987-88 | 23 |
| Figure 4 Percent of Regular Term Migrant Participants Served by Service Area -- 1986-87 and 1987-88 | 27 |
| Figure 5 Regular Term FTE Staff Funded by the Migrant Education Program -- 1986-87 and 1987-88 | 33 |
| Figure 6 Migrant Education Participants by Grade Span, Summer Term -- 1986-87 and 1987-88 | 41 |
| Figure 7 Percent of Summer Term Migrant Participants Served by Service Area, -- 1986-87 and 1987-88 | 44 |
| Figure 8 Summer Term FTE Staff Funded by the Migrant Education Program -- 1986-87 and 1987-88 | 50 |

INTRODUCTION

Recognizing that the migratory children of migratory agricultural workers were disadvantaged, P.L. 89-750 was enacted in November 1966, amending Title I of the Elementary and Secondary Education Act (ESEA), to authorize a program of services for these youths. The 1987-88 migrant education program, authorized by Section 554(a) of Chapter 1 of the Education Consolidation and Improvement Act (ECIA), and Sections 141-143 of Title I of the Elementary and Secondary Education Act of 1965, as amended by the Education Amendments of 1978 (P.L. 95-561), provided funds to state educational agencies (SEAs) for "programs and projects...which are designed to meet the special educational needs of migratory children of migratory agricultural workers or of migratory fishermen, and to coordinate such programs and projects with similar programs and projects in other states, including the transmittal of pertinent information with respect to school records of such children" (Section 142).

OVERVIEW

Sections 555(d) and (e) of Chapter 1, respectively, specify SEA responsibilities for (1) maintaining records and information, and (2) conducting evaluations and collecting data. These sections state:

(d) Records and Information: Each State educational agency shall keep such records and provide such information to the Secretary as may be required for fiscal audit and program evaluation (consistent with the responsibilities of the Secretary under this chapter).

(e) Evaluation: Each State educational agency shall-

(1) conduct an evaluation of the programs assisted under this chapter at least every two years and shall make public the results of that evaluation; and

(2) collect data on the race, age, and gender of children served by the programs assisted under this chapter and on the number of children served by grade-level under the programs assisted under this chapter.

While these requirements obligated SEAs to report data to the Federal government, the Department of Education (ED) did not initially specify the format nor provide guidelines for the information to be collected. As a result, states developed their own locally relevant criteria for collecting participation information.

In 1983, however, the ED General Counsel determined that all SEAs were required by the Chapter 1 statute to submit standardized information on the migrant education program to ED. To implement this decision, ED solicited input from SEAs on the most appropriate measures and assembled a standard format for reporting of the participation information. The resulting standard form (the State Performance Report) received final approval by the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) in the spring of 1985. The 1984-85 school year was the first year of data collection using this form.

Further, ED published rules and regulations pertaining to these requirements on May 19, 1986. In reference to the evaluation requirement, the Department stated:

§204.23 Evaluation.

(a) SEA evaluation.

(1) Each SEA shall-

(i) Conduct an evaluation of the Chapter 1 programs in the State at least once every two years and make public the results of that evaluation; and

(ii) Collect data annually on-

(A) The race, age, and gender of children served by the Chapter 1 programs in the State; and

(B) The number of children served by grade level under the Chapter 1 programs in the State.

(2) To meet the requirements in paragraph (a)(1)(i) of this section, the SEA may, for each Chapter 1 program, aggregate evaluation data collected under paragraph (b)(1)(i) of this section to obtain Statewide totals.

Paragraph (b)(1)(i) required the SEA, as part of its program evaluation, to include "objective measurements of educational achievement in basic skills."

This report summarizes the 1987-88 State Performance Reports for the ECIA Chapter 1 Migrant Education Program.¹ The information for the 1987-88 school year was submitted by the SEAs in the winter and early spring of 1989. These performance reports provide information on the number of participants (by gender, year of birth, ethnic group, migrant status, and grade by regular term/summer term), the types of services provided (by regular term/summer term), the number of staff (by regular term/summer term), and achievement (by regular term/summer term). The participation information, collected and reported according to the prescribed format, is presented here in Volume 1. For achievement, statewide data summaries were requested, and any format desired by the SEA could be used. Volume 2 provides a description of the achievement information submitted by the SEAs for the 1987-88 school year.

The 1987-88 school year was the fourth year for which State Performance Report information was collected.² From discussions with SEAs about this information, it appears that, for the most part, state officials believe that the data reporting requirements were better understood for the last three years' submission.³ As a result, more accurate and complete information was reported for the 1985-86, 1986-87 and 1987-88 school years than had been reported for the 1984-85 school year, particularly in the demographic categories. In addition, for the 1987-88 reporting period, several states indicated that changes in services and staff were due to other programs, such as the USDA, migrant health, and head start providing a greater number of services to migrant children.

ORGANIZATION

The remainder of this document presents the national participation and staffing information in three ways: (1) for 1987-88, (2) changes from 1986-87 to 1987-88, (3) trend data from 1984-85 to 1987-88. In addition, Migrant participation patterns are compared to Chapter 1 Basic participation and total enrollment. The information is discussed in the following order:

¹In 1987-88, State Performance Reports were received from 49 states, the District of Columbia, and Puerto Rico. Hawaii does not participate in the migrant education program.

²SEAs were provided the opportunity to review the submitted State Performance Report information. (See Appendix A for a description of the methodology used.) In several instances, SEAs revised data for either 1986-87 or 1987-88. To the extent states revised their figures, the numbers found in this report will not correspond with those found in previous documents displaying State Performance Report information.

³To the extent that data limitations were enumerated by SEAs, these cautions are provided in the text and in the accompanying tabular displays of the information in this report.

- participation by ethnic group,
- participation by migrant status,
- participation by gender and year of birth,
- regular term participation patterns by grade and by service area,
- regular term staffing,
- summer term participation patterns by grade and by service area,
- summer term staffing, and
- migrant regular term, summer term, and Chapter 1 Basic comparisons.

A description of the methodology used to review the State Performance Report information for 1987-88 is presented in Appendix A. State level participation and staffing information for 1987-88 is provided in Appendix B, while Appendix C displays year-to-year changes by state from 1986-87 to 1987-88. Appendix D provides tabular descriptions of the other instructional services, other supporting services, and other staff reported by each state for both the regular and the summer terms. Finally, included in Appendix E are the reporting form and Questions and Answers for the ECIA Chapter 1, Migrant Program State Performance Reports.

PARTICIPATION BY ETHNIC GROUP

In 1987-88, there were 349,711 participants in migrant education programs, as reported by ethnic group. Hispanics composed the largest ethnic group, with 75 percent of the participants classified as Hispanic. The next largest ethnic group was white at 12 percent. The remaining groups--American Indian or Alaskan Native, Asian or Pacific Islander, and black--each constituted less than 5 percent of the total. Three percent of the participants were classified as race unknown/other.⁴ (Figure 1 and Table 1)

Fifty-four percent of the total participants reported by ethnicity were concentrated in three states--California, Florida, and Texas. In two-thirds of the states, 50 percent or more of the participants were Hispanic in 1987-88. (Table B.1)

Nationally, there was a 2 percent increase from 1986-87 to 1987-88 in the total migrant education participation by ethnic classification. The distribution among ethnic groups in each year was the same, with the largest ethnic group in both years as Hispanic. The 15 percent increase in the American Indian or Alaskan Native category can be explained by continued program expansion in Alaska. (Table 1 and Table C.1)

In reviewing the information in this category, it should be noted that Florida--the state with the third largest number of migrant participants--phased in a new data collection system beginning with the 1986-87 collection. As a result, changes in the data for both 1986-87 and 1987-88 may, in part, be due to problems experienced during this transition and not to actual fluctuations in the migrant student population.⁵

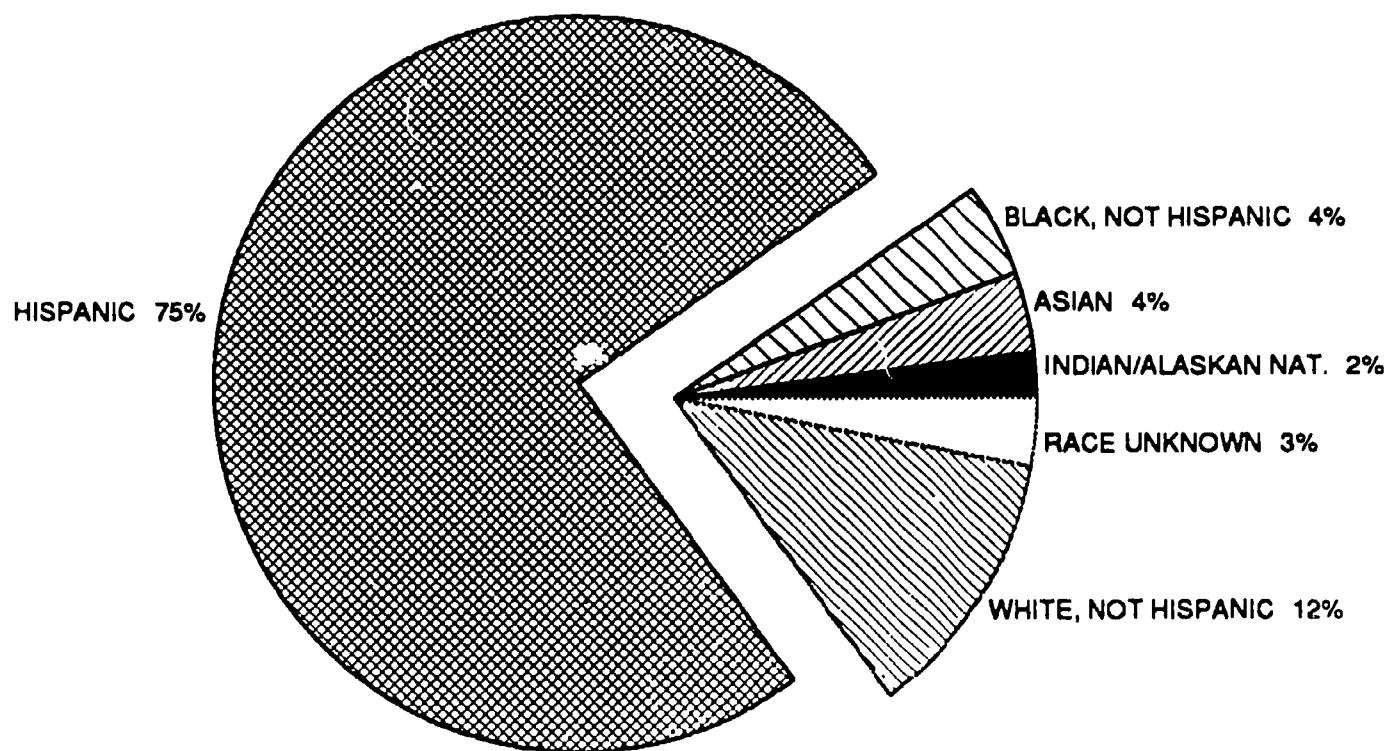
In 1986, 70 percent of the total school-aged population was white and 10 percent Hispanic, whereas 75 percent of the 1987-88 migrant participants were Hispanic and 12 percent were white. A comparison of the distribution of Chapter 1 Migrant and Chapter 1 Basic participants by ethnic breakdown shows that the migrant program served a significantly greater proportion of Hispanics (75 percent) than did Chapter 1 Basic (25 percent). Chapter 1 Migrant served a smaller percentage of blacks (4 percent) than Chapter 1 Basic (28 percent) or than was reported for the total enrollment (16 percent). (Table 2)

⁴Four states in 1986-87 did not report the same totals by ethnic group, migrant status, gender, and year of birth. In 1987-88, three states did not report the same total for the four demographic characteristics. As a result, the totals for these four categories are not exactly the same.

Fourteen states reported participants classified as race unknown/other in 1987-88. Eighty-three percent of the participants in this category were reported by California and Michigan.

⁵This data note will apply to all categories of information submitted by Florida on the State Performance Reports for 1986-87 and 1987-88.

Figure 1
Migrant Education Participation by Ethnicity
1987-88



Total = 349,711

Table 1

**Ethnicity of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants --
1986-87 and 1987-88^{a/}**

| Ethnic Group | 1986-87 | | 1987-88 | | Percent Change in Number From Previous Year |
|-----------------------------------|---------|-------------------------|---------|-------------------------|--|
| | Number | (Percent) ^{b/} | Number | (Percent) ^{b/} | |
| American Indian or Alaskan Native | 5,997 | (2) | 6,921 | (2) | 15 |
| Asian or Pacific Islander | 12,396 | (4) | 12,434 | (4) | * |
| Black, Not Hispanic | 14,905 | (4) | 14,175 | (4) | -5 |
| Hispanic | 255,920 | (75) | 264,015 | (75) | 3 |
| White, Not Hispanic | 41,593 | (12) | 41,565 | (12) | * |
| Race Unknown/Other | 12,458 | (4) | 10,601 | (3) | -15 |
| Total ^{c/} | 343,269 | (100) | 349,711 | (100) | 2 |

* Less than 1 percent.

^{a/} Florida phased in a new data collection system beginning with the 1986-87 collection. As a result, changes in the data for both 1986-87 and 1987-88 may, in part, be due to problems experienced during this transition and not to actual fluctuations in the migrant student population.

See Appendix Tables B.1 and C.1 for state-by-state ethnicity data.

^{b/} Percents may not add to 100 due to rounding.

^{c/} Four states in 1986-87 did not report the same totals by ethnic group, migrant status, gender, and year of birth. In 1987-88, three states did not report the same total for the four demographic characteristics. As a result, the totals for these four demographic characteristics are not exactly the same.

Table 2

Percent Distribution Among Ethnic Categories: Chapter 1
Migrant, Chapter 1 Basic, and All Students

| | Chapter 1 Migrant 1987-88 | Chapter 1 Basic 1987-88 ^{a/} | All Students 1986 ^{b/} |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| American Indian/Alaskan Native | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Asian or Pacific Islander | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| Black, not Hispanic | 4 | 28 | 16 |
| Hispanic | 75 | 25 | 10 |
| White, not Hispanic | 12 | 43 | 70 |
| Race Unknown | 3 | -- | -- |
| Total | 100 | 100 | 100 |

a/ Sinclair, Beth and Babette Gutmann. *A Summary of Chapter 1 Participation and Achievement Information for 1987-88*, U.S. Department of Education, Office of Planning, Budget and Evaluation, August 1990.

b/ U.S. Department of Education, Office for Civil Rights, 1986 State Summaries of Elementary and Secondary School Civil Rights Survey.

PARTICIPATION BY MIGRANT STATUS

In 1987-88, the total number of participants reported by migrant status was the same as the number of participants reported by ethnic group--349,711.⁶ Forty-eight percent of the participants were agricultural settled out (formerly migrant), followed by 32 percent agricultural interstate (currently migrant across states), and 16 percent agricultural intrastate (currently migrant within a state). Fishers composed about 4 percent of the total. (Table 3)

About 60 percent of the participants who were classified as fishers were reported in two states--Alaska and Louisiana. (Table B.2)

Nationally, there was a 2 percent increase from 1986-87 to 1987-88 in participation reported by migrant status. There were increases in all but one migrant status category--the agricultural settled out category decreased 4 percent. The large increases in all fisher categories was primarily due to program expansion in Alaska. The distribution among the migrant status categories was roughly the same in both years, although there was a slight shift from the settled out category to the currently migrant category. In 1986-87, 53 percent of migrant participants were classified as settled out, compared to 50 percent in 1987-88. (Tables 3 and 4 and Figure 2)

The distribution of migrant participants between the currently migrant and settled out categories varied by state considerably. Twenty-four states reported 50 percent or more of their participants as currently migrant. The percentage of participants classified as currently migrant range from 100 percent in Montana to 15 percent in Massachusetts. In the three states with the largest number of migrant participants, California reported 42 percent of migrant participants as currently migrant, Texas 51 percent, and Florida 70 percent. (Tables 5 and B.2)

⁶In both 1986-87 and 1987-88, Texas included students identified, but not necessarily served, in the migrant status category. With the approval of the Texas SEA, the migrant status figures were adjusted proportionally to reflect the number of participants as reported by ethnicity, gender, and year of birth.

Table 3

Migrant Status of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants --
1986-87 and 1987-88^a

| Migrant Status | 1986-87 | | 1987-88 | | Percent Change in Number From Previous Year |
|---------------------|---------|------------------------|---------|------------------------|--|
| | Number | (Percent) ^b | Number | (Percent) ^b | |
| Agricultural | | | | | |
| Interstate | 102,947 | (30) | 111,218 | (32) | 8 |
| Intrastate | 54,385 | (16) | 56,896 | (16) | 5 |
| Settled Out | 174,258 | (51) | 167,755 | (48) | -4 |
| Fishers | | | | | |
| Interstate | 1,341 | (*) | 1,559 | (*) | 16 |
| Intrastate | 4,032 | (1) | 4,585 | (1) | 14 |
| Settled Out | 6,306 | (2) | 7,698 | (2) | 22 |
| Total ^c | 343,269 | (100) | 349,711 | (100) | 2 |

* Less than 1 percent.

^a/ In both years, Texas included students identified, but not necessarily served, in the migrant status category. With the approval of the Texas SEA, the migrant status figures were adjusted proportionally to reflect the number of participants as reported by ethnicity, gender, and year of birth.

Florida phased in a new data collection system beginning with the 1986-87 collection. As a result, changes in the data for both 1986-87 and 1987-88 may, in part, be due to problems experienced during this transition and not to actual fluctuations in the migrant student population.

See Appendix Tables B.2 and C.2 for state-by-state migrant status data.

^b/ Percents may not add to 100 due to rounding.

^c/ Four states in 1986-87 did not report the same totals by ethnic group, migrant status, gender, and year of birth. In 1987-88, three states did not report the same total for the four demographic characteristics. As a result, the totals for these four demographic characteristics are not exactly the same.

Table 4

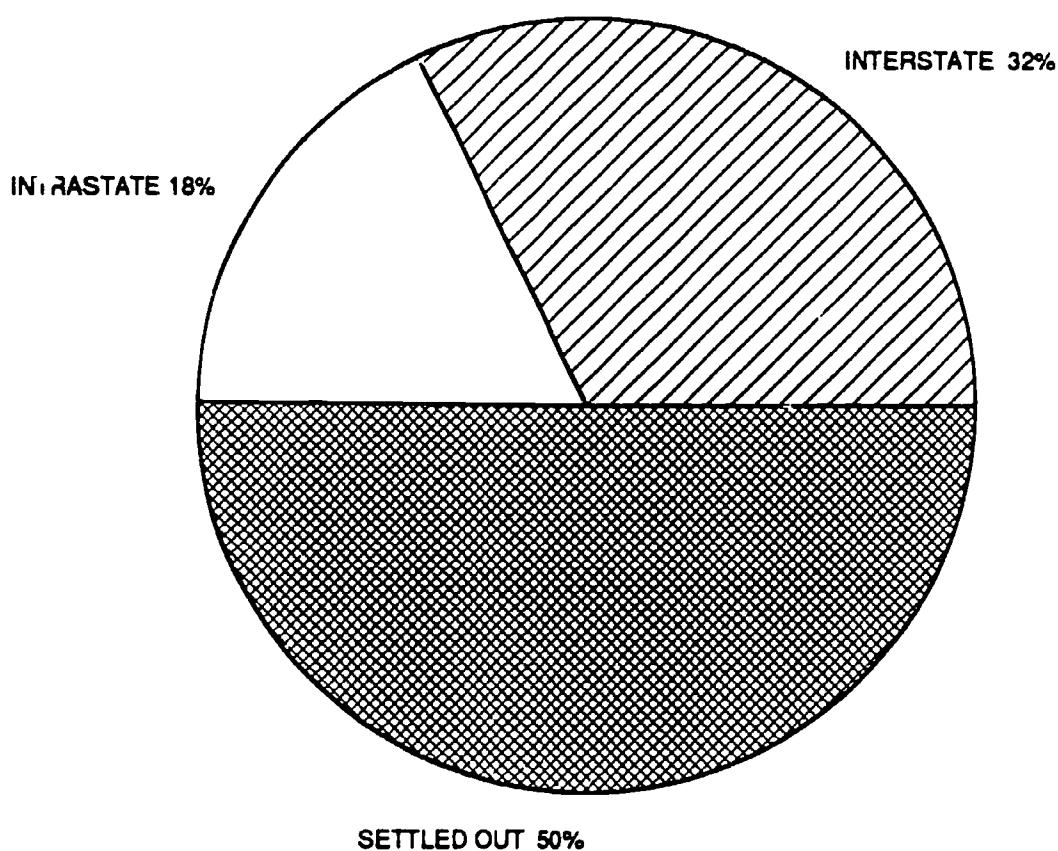
Current and Former Migrant Status of Chapter 1 Migrant
Education Participants -- 1986-87 and 1987-88^{a/}

| Status | 1986-87 | | 1987-88 | |
|------------------|---------|-------------------------|---------|-------------------------|
| | Number | (Percent) ^{b/} | Number | (Percent) ^{b/} |
| Currently | | | | |
| Interstate | 104,288 | (30) | 112,777 | (32) |
| Intrastate | 58,417 | (17) | 61,481 | (18) |
| Formerly | | | | |
| Settled Out | 180,564 | (53) | 175,453 | (50) |
| Total | 343,269 | (100) | 349,711 | (100) |

a/ In both years, Texas included students identified, but not necessarily served, in the migrant status category. With the approval of the Texas SEA, the migrant status figures were adjusted proportionally to reflect the number of participants as reported by ethnicity, gender, and year of birth.

b/ Percents may not add to 100 due to rounding.

Figure 2
Migrant Education Participants
by Migrant Category: 1987-88



Total = 349,711

Table 5
Currently and Formerly Migrant Status of Chapter 1 Migrant
Education Participants, by State -- 1987-88

| State | Currently Migrant | | Formerly Migrant | | Total |
|-------------------|-------------------|-----------|------------------|-----------|----------------|
| | Number | Percent | Number | Percent | |
| Alabama | 1,290 | 48 | 1,377 | 52 | 2,667 |
| Alaska | 3,760 | 63 | 2,201 | 37 | 5,961 |
| Arizona | 5,632 | 45 | 6,802 | 55 | 12,434 |
| Arkansas | 5,493 | 81 | 1,285 | 19 | 6,778 |
| California | 47,028 | 42 | 65,112 | 58 | 112,140 |
| Colorado | 1,718 | 57 | 1,318 | 43 | 3,036 |
| Connecticut | 994 | 26 | 2,878 | 74 | 3,872 |
| Delaware | 246 | 50 | 242 | 50 | 488 |
| Dist. of Columbia | 14 | 16 | 75 | 84 | 89 |
| Florida | 13,306 | 70 | 5,608 | 30 | 18,914 |
| Georgia | 3,289 | 61 | 2,080 | 39 | 5,369 |
| Idaho | 2,163 | 47 | 2,400 | 53 | 4,563 |
| Illinois | 1,264 | 45 | 1,575 | 55 | 2,839 |
| Indiana | 3,024 | 88 | 426 | 12 | 3,450 |
| Iowa | 50 | 36 | 89 | 64 | 139 |
| Kansas | 1,611 | 34 | 3,067 | 66 | 4,678 |
| Kentucky | 1,023 | 38 | 1,700 | 62 | 2,723 |
| Louisiana | 1,632 | 29 | 4,057 | 71 | 5,689 |
| Maine | 1,442 | 37 | 2,498 | 63 | 3,940 |
| Maryland | 503 | 75 | 171 | 25 | 674 |
| Massachusetts | 650 | 15 | 3,587 | 85 | 4,237 |
| Michigan | 9,908 | 73 | 3,597 | 27 | 13,505 |
| Minnesota | 3,402 | 94 | 236 | 6 | 3,638 |
| Mississippi | 1,277 | 33 | 2,576 | 67 | 3,853 |
| Missouri | 605 | 40 | 914 | 60 | 1,519 |
| Montana | 763 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 763 |
| Nebraska | 663 | 93 | 51 | 7 | 714 |
| Nevada | 159 | 29 | 382 | 71 | 541 |
| New Hampshire | 41 | 29 | 98 | 71 | 139 |
| New Jersey | 648 | 29 | 1,580 | 71 | 2,228 |
| New Mexico | 439 | 33 | 901 | 67 | 1,340 |
| New York | 3,146 | 51 | 2,981 | 49 | 6,127 |
| North Carolina | 2,256 | 49 | 2,383 | 51 | 4,639 |
| North Dakota | 1,400 | 97 | 45 | 3 | 1,445 |
| Ohio | 2,393 | 89 | 304 | 11 | 2,697 |
| Oklahoma | 783 | 49 | 799 | 51 | 1,532 |
| Oregon | 5,084 | 46 | 5,966 | 54 | 11,050 |
| Pennsylvania | 1,376 | 48 | 1,515 | 52 | 2,891 |
| Puerto Rico | 2,822 | 31 | 6,338 | 69 | 9,160 |
| Rhode Island | 39 | 51 | 38 | 49 | 77 |
| South Carolina | 658 | 97 | 23 | 3 | 681 |
| South Dakota | 32 | 73 | 12 | 27 | 44 |
| Tennessee | 169 | 48 | 186 | 52 | 355 |
| Texas | 29,309 | 51 | 28,661 | 49 | 57,970 |
| Utah | 468 | 46 | 559 | 54 | 1,027 |
| Vermont | 188 | 23 | 642 | 77 | 830 |
| Virginia | 728 | 84 | 136 | 16 | 864 |
| Washington | 8,013 | 59 | 5,565 | 41 | 13,578 |
| West Virginia | 66 | 80 | 17 | 20 | 83 |
| Wisconsin | 826 | 68 | 380 | 32 | 1,206 |
| Wyoming | 465 | 96 | 20 | 4 | 485 |
| Nation | 174,258 | 50 | 175,453 | 50 | 349,711 |

PARTICIPATION BY GENDER AND YEAR OF BIRTH

In both 1986-87 and 1987-88, 52 percent of the migrant education program participants were male and 48 percent were female. Nationally, there was a 2 percent increase in the number of participants as classified by gender. (This is the same increase as was seen in the number of participants as categorized by ethnic group and by migrant status.) (Table 6)

There were 349,681 participants reported by year of birth in 1987-88. Almost one-half of the migrant education participants were born between 1976-81, the years that can be considered to contain children of elementary school age. Thirty-five percent were born between 1970-1975, the years that can be considered to contain children of secondary school age. Thirteen percent of the participants were born in the years 1982 to 1988, which can be considered to contain children eligible for kindergarten or younger. Participants born in 1964 through 1969 can be considered to be 18 years and older; this age group constituted only 3 percent of the participants. (Table 7) A similar distribution of migrant education participants was seen in 1986-87. (Table C.4)

Table 6

Gender of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants --
1986-87 and 1987-88

| Gender | 1986-87 | | 1987-88 | | Percent Change in Number From Previous Year |
|---------------------|---------|-------------------------|---------|-------------------------|--|
| | Number | (Percent) ^{a/} | Number | (Percent) ^{a/} | |
| Male | 178,868 | (52) | 181,741 | (52) | 2 |
| Female | 164,401 | (48) | 167,969 | (48) | 2 |
| Total ^{b/} | 343,269 | (100) | 349,710 | (100) | 2 |

^{a/} Percent may not add to 100 due to rounding.

See Appendix Tables B.3 and C.3 for state-by-state gender data.

^{b/} Four states in 1986-87 did not report the same totals by ethnic group, migrant status, gender, and year of birth. In 1987-88, three states did not report the same total for the four demographic characteristics. As a result, the totals for these four demographic characteristics are not exactly the same.

Table 7

**Year of Birth of Chapter 1 Migrant Education
Participants -- 1987-88^{a/}**

| Year of Birth | Number | (Percent) ^{b/} |
|---------------|---------|-------------------------|
| 1964 | 2 | (*) |
| 1965 | 0 | (*) |
| 1966 | 102 | (*) |
| 1967 | 649 | (*) |
| 1968 | 2,235 | (1) |
| 1969 | 6,524 | (2) |
| 1970 | 12,874 | (4) |
| 1971 | 16,872 | (5) |
| 1972 | 19,816 | (6) |
| 1973 | 21,544 | (6) |
| 1974 | 24,418 | (7) |
| 1975 | 25,946 | (7) |
| 1976 | 27,633 | (8) |
| 1977 | 28,471 | (8) |
| 1978 | 28,566 | (8) |
| 1979 | 29,470 | (8) |
| 1980 | 30,599 | (9) |
| 1981 | 29,374 | (8) |
| 1982 | 23,158 | (7) |
| 1983 | 10,625 | (3) |
| 1984 | 4,827 | (1) |
| 1985 | 2,782 | (1) |
| 1986 | 1,581 | (*) |
| 1987 | 1,297 | (*) |
| 1988 | 316 | (*) |
| Total | 349,681 | (100) |

* Less than 1 percent.

^{a/} Four states in 1986-87 did not report the same totals by ethnic group, migrant status, gender, and year of birth. In 1987-88, three states did not report the same total for the four demographic characteristics. As a result, the totals for these four demographic characteristics are not exactly the same.

Florida phased in a new data collection system beginning with the 1986-87 collection. As a result, changes in the data for both 1986-87 and 1987-88 may, in part, be due to problems experienced during this transition and not to actual fluctuations in the migrant student population.

See Appendix Tables B.4 and C.4 for state-by-state year of birth data.

REGULAR TERM PARTICIPATION PATTERNS

PARTICIPATION BY GRADE

There were 308,249 participants reported by grade in the regular term in 1987-88. The largest concentration of participants was in grades 1-6 (54 percent), followed by 21 percent in grades 7-9, and 12 percent in pre-k and kindergarten and in grades 10-12. (Ungraded participants accounted for 1 percent of the total.) (Figure 3 and Table 8)

Overall, there was a 3 percent increase from 1986-87 to 1987-88 in the number of participants reported by grade in the regular term. There were increases in all but one grade span, ranging from 7 percent in grades 10-12 to 1 percent in grades 1-3. There was a less than 1 percent decrease in grades 4-6. The percentage distribution among grade spans was about the same in both years. There was an 84 percent increase in the number of participants reported as ungraded, three-fourths of that increase can be attributed to an increase in the number of ungraded participants in Arizona. (Figure 3 and Tables 8 and C.5)

Each year since 1984-85, over 300,000 children have participated in the regular term migrant education program. The largest number of participants, 323,601 were served in 1985-86, while the smallest number of participants, 300,674, were served in 1986-87. (Table 9)

A comparison of the number of migrant education participants in the regular term and the number of students enrolled in public elementary and secondary schools shows that, nationally in 1987-88, almost 1 percent of the students in public schools were migrant education participants. Alaska had the largest percentage of migrant education participants (6 percent). In an additional 10 states and Puerto Rico, this participation rate was 1 percent or above. (Table 10)

In both years, two states--Montana and Nebraska--did not offer migrant education programs in the regular term. In 1986-87, Wyoming did not provide a regular term migrant education program.

PARTICIPATION BY SERVICE AREA

In 1987-88, attendance and guidance services were received by the largest percentage of participants (66 percent), followed by reading (44 percent), health (33 percent), and mathematics (31 percent).⁷ (Figure 4 and Table 11)

With the exception of the District of Columbia, all states with regular term programs offered at least one instructional service, while all but five states (Iowa, Nevada, Rhode Island, Tennessee, and Wyoming) offered at least one supporting service. All but four states offered reading services and all but five states offered mathematics to migrant students. In 19 states, reading and mathematics services were provided to over one-half of the migrant participants reported by grade in the regular term. Twenty-four states provided attendance and guidance services to over 50 percent of migrant students. Two-thirds of the states provided health services, and about 60 percent provided dental services to participants. Forty states offered other instructional services, and 23 offered other supporting services. (See Appendix D for the type of other services reported, by state.) (Tables 12 and B.7)

Instructional Services

The number of participants receiving instructional services increased in all but two categories from 1986-87 to 1987-88. Increases in the number of participants served in the instructional service areas ranged from 35 percent in other instructional services, to 8 percent in other language arts, and 2 percent in reading and mathematics. A 9 percent decrease in English to limited English background was reported, while the number receiving vocational services decreased 2 percent. (Table 11)

Many of the increases in the instructional services category can, in part, be attributed to Alaska. Alaska experienced very large increases in most instructional service areas, with 3,000 to 5,000 more participants receiving reading, other language arts, mathematics, and other instructional services in 1987-88 than in 1986-87. In all of these categories, Alaska had

⁷According to OME staff, states are permitted to report duplicated participant counts in the other instructional, attendance and guidance, and other supporting services categories since multiple services can be offered in these areas. As a result, the percent served in these categories may be over 100 percent. In the remaining categories, however, duplicated counts should not be reported and the percent served should be 100 percent or less. Two states reported a larger number of participants in reading (Alaska) and health (Louisiana) than by grade, resulting in a percent served greater than 100 in those states and categories. (Table B.7)

the largest absolute gain of any other state.⁸ In addition to Alaska, Florida and Georgia reported large increases in reading, which were offset to some degree by a decrease of over 3,500 participants receiving reading in Texas. The large increase in the number of participants receiving mathematics services in Alaska was balanced by a decrease of over 3,200 participants in Texas. The 9 percent decrease in English to limited English background services was due to decreases primarily in California (3,663 participants), Texas (1,565 participants), and Washington (1,323 participants).⁹ Alaska, California, and Florida also experienced large increases in the other instructional category. (Table C.7)

Since 1984-85, the percent of regular term participants receiving each instructional service has remained roughly the same in all service categories, with the exception of other language arts, which has decreased from 23 percent in 1984-85 to 16 percent in 1987-88. (Table 13)

Supporting Services

The number of participants receiving supporting services increased in three of the categories from 1986-87 to 1987-88. Other supporting services, health, and dental services experienced increases in the number served (42, 7 and 1 percent, respectively). Pupil transportation experienced the greatest decrease (24 percent), followed by nutrition (17 percent), and attendance and guidance (5 percent). (Table 11)

The 42 percent increase in other supporting services was largely due to increases in California, which reported no participants in this category in 1986-87 and over 17,500 in 1987-88.¹⁰ Florida accounted for over 70 percent of the national decrease in pupil transportation. Two states, Arizona and Florida, reported extremely large decreases in attendance and guidance services--a net decrease of 23,807 participants.¹¹ This decrease was

⁸An SEA official in Alaska attributed these increases to better reporting of the data in 1987-88.

⁹Texas explained that the decrease in English to limited English background services was due to a change in the law that prohibited serving students solely on the basis of limited English proficiency--students must now also demonstrate educational deprivation, while Washington attributed the decrease to better reporting of the data. The California SEA offered no explanation for the decrease in this service area.

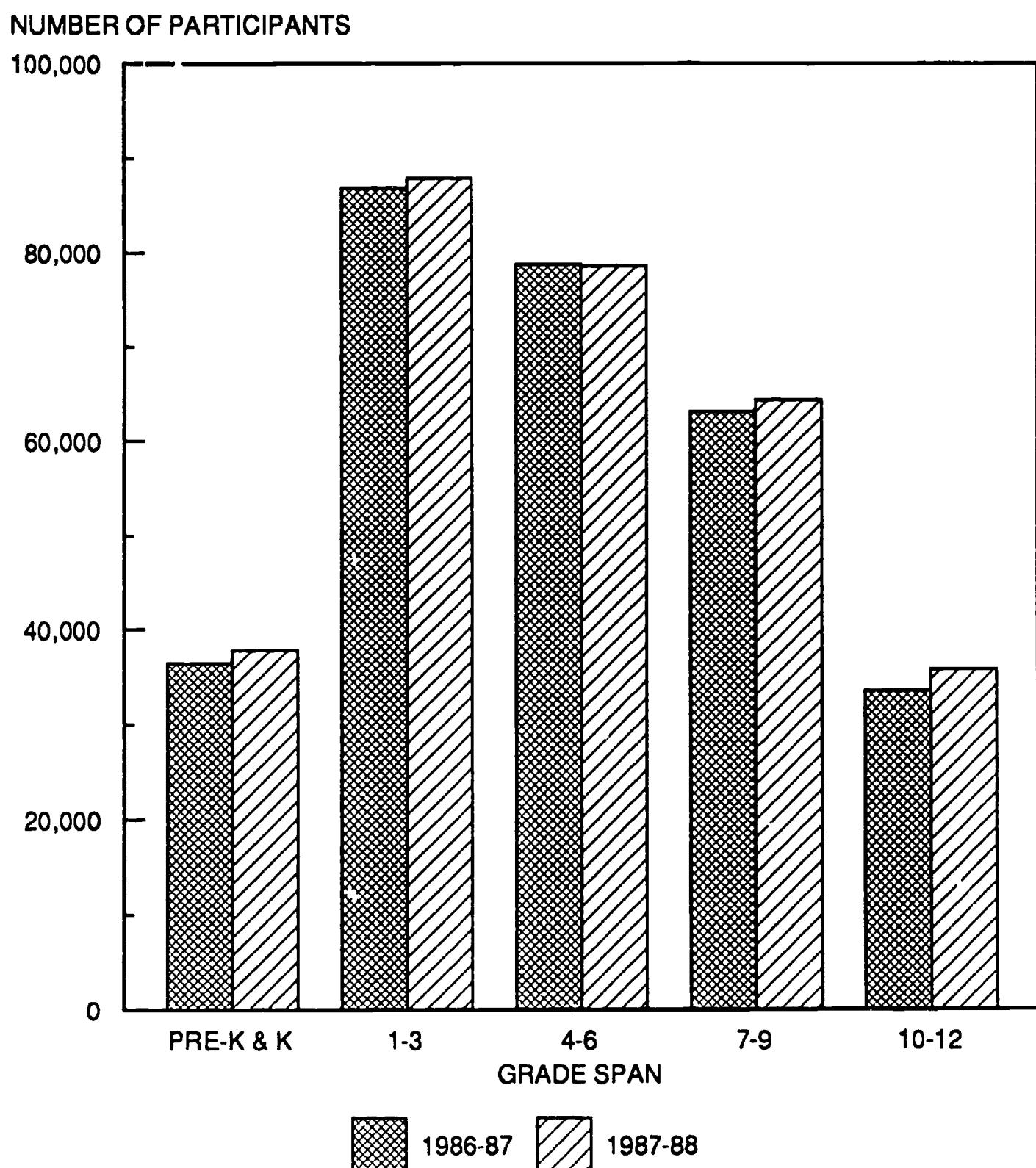
¹⁰No explanation was given by the California SEA for the addition of these services.

¹¹Both states indicated that the decreases in attendance and guidance services were due to changes in the reporting process.

somewhat offset by increases in Alaska (an increase of 6,094 participants) and California (5,934 participants). Texas contributed to most of the 17 percent national decrease in nutrition services. (Table C.7 and Appendix D)

While the percent receiving supporting services remained about the same in most supporting services categories over the period 1984-85 to 1987-88, there was a notable change in the attendance and guidance category. In 1984-85, 32 percent of the participants received attendance and guidance services, whereas in 1986-87, the percentage increased to 71 percent, declining in 1987-88 to 66 percent. (Table 13)

Figure 3
Migrant Education Participants by Grade Span
Regular Term: 1986-87 and 1987-88



Total 1986-87 = 300,674

Total 1987-88 = 308,249

Table 8

Regular Term Grade Span Composition of Chapter 1 Migrant
Education Participants -- 1986-87 and 1987-88^{a/}

| Grade Span | 1986-87 | | 1987-88 | | Percent Change in Number From Previous Year |
|------------------------|---------|-------------------------|---------|-------------------------|--|
| | Number | (Percent) ^{b/} | Number | (Percent) ^{b/} | |
| Pre-K and Kindergarten | 36,386 | (12) | 37,807 | (12) | 4 |
| Grades 1-3 | 86,875 | (29) | 87,912 | (29) | 1 |
| Grades 4-6 | 78,669 | (26) | 78,557 | (25) | * |
| Grades 7-9 | 63,071 | (21) | 64,255 | (21) | 2 |
| Grades 10-12 | 33,483 | (11) | 35,698 | (12) | 7 |
| Ungraded | 2,190 | (1) | 4,020 | (1) | 84 |
| Total | 300,674 | (100) | 308,249 | (100) | 3 |

* Less than 1 percent.

a/ In both years, Montana and Nebraska did not offer migrant education programs in the regular term. In 1986-87, Wyoming did not offer a migrant education program in the regular term.

Florida phased in a new data collection system beginning with the 1986-87 collection. As a result, changes in the data for both 1986-87 and 1987-88 may, in part, be due to problems experienced during this transition and not to actual fluctuations in the migrant student population.

See Appendix Tables B.5, B.6, C.5, and C.6 for state-by-state regular term grade data.

b/ Percents may not add to 100 due to rounding.

Table 9

Chapter 1 Migrant Education Regular Term
Participation -- 1984-85 to 1987-88^{a/}

| Year | Regular Term Participation | Year-to-Year Change |
|---------|-------------------------------|------------------------|
| 1984-85 | 311,615 | |
| 1985-86 | 323,601 | 4 |
| 1986-87 | 300,674 | -7 |
| 1987-88 | 308,249 | 3 |

a/ From 1984-85 to 1987-88, Montana and Nebraska did not offer a program in the regular term. In addition, Rhode Island did not offer a regular term program in 1984-85, and Wyoming did not offer a program from 1984-85 to 1986-87.

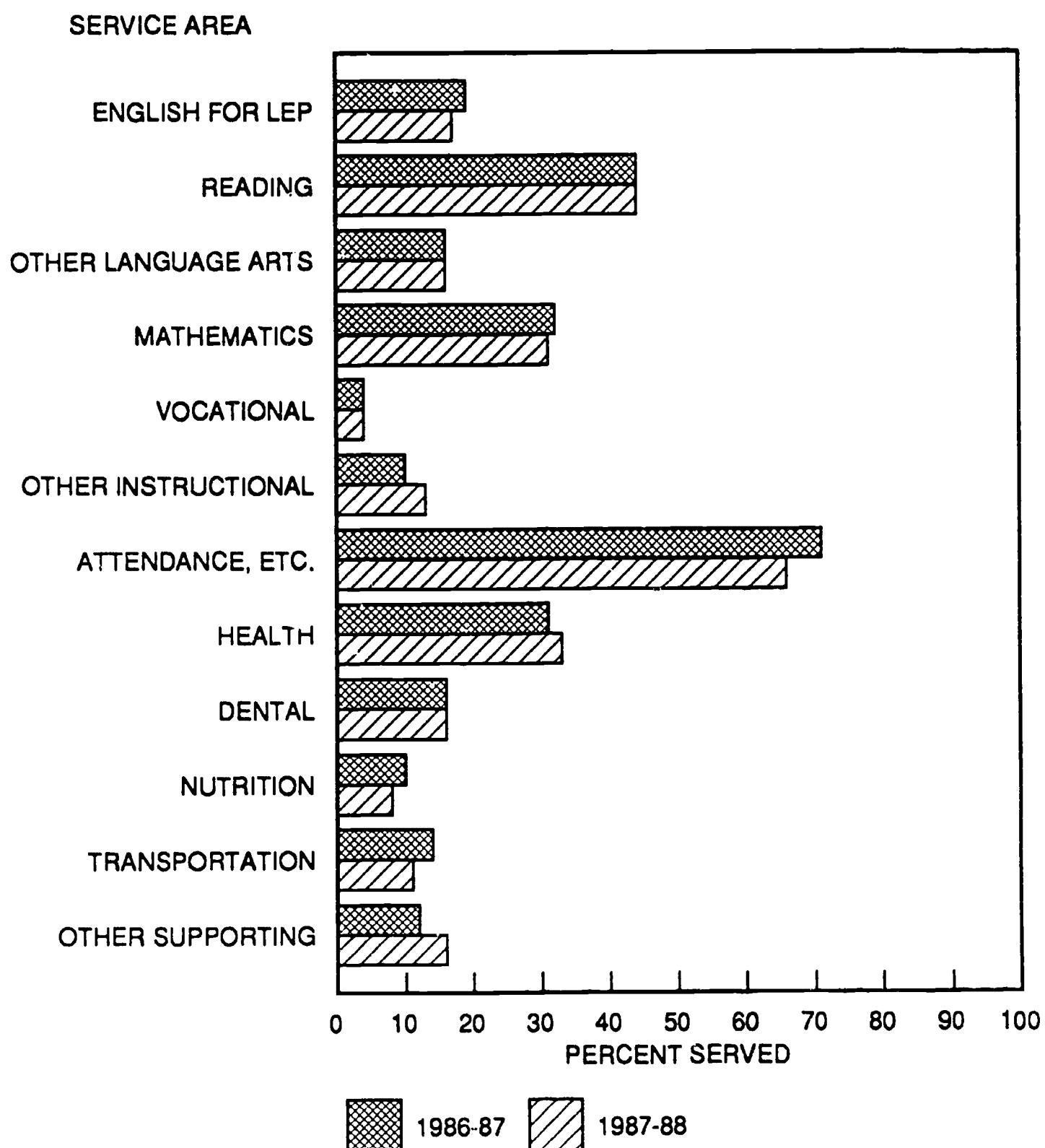
Table 10
Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants in the Regular Term and Public School Enrollment, by State -- 1987-88

| State | Migrant Education Participation Regular Term a/ | Public School Enrollment b/ | Percent Receiving Migrant Education |
|-------------------|---|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Alabama | 2,281 | 729,234 | 0.31 |
| Alaska | 5,961 | 105,678 | 5.64 |
| Arizona | 12,316 | 572,421 | 2.15 |
| Arkansas | 6,754 | 437,036 | 1.55 |
| California | 105,095 | 4,489,322 | 2.34 |
| Colorado | 1,997 | 560,236 | 0.36 |
| Connecticut | 3,864 | 465,465 | 0.83 |
| Delaware | 168 | 95,659 | 0.18 |
| Dist. of Columbia | 89 | 86,435 | 0.10 |
| Florida | 18,631 | 1,664,774 | 1.12 |
| Georgia | 4,626 | 1,110,947 | 0.42 |
| Hawaii | 0 | 166,160 | 0.00 |
| Idaho | 2,898 | 212,444 | 1.36 |
| Illinois | 779 | 1,811,446 | 0.04 |
| Indiana | 2,434 | 964,129 | 0.25 |
| Iowa | 139 | 480,826 | 0.03 |
| Kansas | 4,282 | 421,112 | 1.02 |
| Kentucky | 2,694 | 642,696 | 0.42 |
| Louisiana | 5,689 | 793,093 | 0.72 |
| Maine | 3,695 | 211,817 | 1.74 |
| Maryland | 19 | 683,797 | 0.00 |
| Massachusetts | 2,958 | 825,320 | 0.36 |
| Michigan | 8,381 | 1,589,287 | 0.53 |
| Minnesota | 572 | 721,481 | 0.08 |
| Mississippi | 3,853 | 505,550 | 0.76 |
| Missouri | 1,485 | 802,060 | 0.19 |
| Montana | 0 | 152,207 | 0.00 |
| Nebraska | 0 | 268,100 | 0.00 |
| Nevada | 513 | 168,353 | 0.30 |
| New Hampshire | 118 | 166,045 | 0.07 |
| New Jersey | 1,461 | 1,092,982 | 0.13 |
| New Mexico | 1,219 | 287,229 | 0.42 |
| New York | 4,892 | 2,594,070 | 0.19 |
| North Carolina | 3,818 | 1,085,976 | 0.35 |
| North Dakota | 134 | 119,004 | 0.11 |
| Ohio | 1,277 | 1,793,431 | 0.07 |
| Oklahoma | 1,582 | 584,212 | 0.27 |
| Oregon | 8,764 | 455,895 | 1.92 |
| Pennsylvania | 2,444 | 1,668,542 | 0.15 |
| Puerto Rico | 9,160 | 672,837 | 1.36 |
| Rhode Island | 77 | 134,061 | 0.06 |
| South Carolina | 123 | 614,921 | 0.02 |
| South Dakota | 44 | 126,817 | 0.03 |
| Tennessee | 112 | 823,783 | 0.01 |
| Texas | 57,970 | 3,236,787 | 1.79 |
| Utah | 35 | 423,386 | 0.01 |
| Vermont | 806 | 92,755 | 0.87 |
| Virginia | 530 | 979,417 | 0.05 |
| Washington | 10,678 | 775,755 | 1.38 |
| West Virginia | 56 | 344,236 | 0.02 |
| Wisconsin | 768 | 772,363 | 0.10 |
| Wyoming | 8 | 98,455 | 0.01 |
| Nation | 308,249 | 40,680,044 | 0.76 |

a/ Includes migrant education participants in the regular term pre-k through grade 12 and ungraded. Montana and Nebraska did not offer a program in the regular term. Hawaii did not participate in the migrant education program.

b/ SOURCE: National Center for Education Statistics. Includes pre-k through grade 12.

Figure 4
**Percent of Regular Term Migrant Participants
 Served by Service Area: 1986-87 and 1987-88**



Total Participants 1986-87 = 300,674

Total Participants 1987-88 = 308,249

Table 11

**Regular Term Service Area Composition of Chapter 1 Migrant
Education Participants -- 1986-87 and 1987-88^a**

| Service Area | 1986-87 | | 1987-88 | | Percent Change in Number From Previous Year | |
|--|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|--|--|
| | Number | (Percent Served) | Number | (Percent Served) | | |
| <u>Instructional</u> | | | | | | |
| English to Limited English | | | | | | |
| Background | 56,040 | (19) | 51,139 | (17) | -9 | |
| Reading | 132,554 | (44) | 135,789 | (44) | 2 | |
| Other Language Arts | 46,891 | (16) | 50,618 | (16) | 8 | |
| Mathematics | 95,066 | (32) | 96,932 | (31) | 2 | |
| Vocational | 12,186 | (4) | 11,977 | (4) | -2 | |
| Other Instructional ^{b/} | 30,478 | (10) | 41,084 | (13) | 35 | |
| <u>Supporting</u> | | | | | | |
| Attendance and Guidance | 214,356 | (71) | 203,570 | (66) | -5 | |
| Health | 93,923 | (31) | 100,242 | (33) | 7 | |
| Dental | 49,391 | (16) | 49,900 | (16) | 1 | |
| Nutrition | 29,504 | (10) | 24,501 | (8) | -17 | |
| Transportation | 43,371 | (14) | 33,158 | (11) | -24 | |
| Other Supporting ^{b/} | 34,440 | (12) | 48,854 | (16) | 42 | |
| Unduplicated Number of Participants | 300,674 | | 308,249 | | | |

a/ In both years, Montana and Nebraska did not offer migrant education programs in the regular term. In 1986-87, Wyoming did not offer migrant education programs in the regular term.

Two states reported a large number of participants in reading (Alaska) and health (Louisiana) than by grade, resulting in a percent served greater than 100 in those states and categories.

Florida phased in a new data collection system beginning with the 1986-87 collection. As a result, changes in the data for both 1986-87 and 1987-88 may, in part, be due to problems experienced during this transition and not to actual fluctuations in the migrant student population.

See Appendix Tables B.7 and C.7 for state-by-state regular term service area data.

b/ See Appendix D for the type of other services reported by state.

Table 12

**Number of States Providing Services, by Service Area
Regular Term -- 1987-88^{a/}**

| Service Area | Number of States (N = 49) | | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|
| | With No Service | Serving 50 Percent or Less | Serving Over 50 Percent |
| <u>Instructional</u> | | | |
| English to Limited English Background | 12 | 31 | 6 |
| Reading | 4 | 26 | 19 |
| Other Language Arts | 9 | 31 | 9 |
| Mathematics | 5 | 25 | 19 |
| Vocational | 21 | 26 | 2 |
| Other Instructional ^{b/} | 9 | 35 | 5 |
| <u>Supporting</u> | | | |
| Attendance and Guidance | 7 | 18 | 24 |
| Health | 14 | 25 | 10 |
| Dental | 21 | 24 | 4 |
| Nutrition | 15 | 30 | 4 |
| Transportation | 12 | 32 | 5 |
| Other Supporting ^{b/} | 26 | 17 | 6 |

a/ In 1987-88, Montana and Nebraska did not offer migrant education programs in the regular term.

See Appendix Table B.7 for the percent served by state.

b/ See Appendix D for the type of other services reported, by state.

Table 13

**Percent of Regular Term Chapter 1 Migrant Education
Participants Served by Service Area -- 1984-85 to 1987-88^{a/}**

| Service Area | 1984-85 | 1985-86 | 1986-87 | 1987-88 |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| <u>Instructional</u> | | | | |
| English to Limited English | | | | |
| Background | 17 | 14 | 19 | 17 |
| Reading | 48 | 41 | 44 | 44 |
| Other Language Arts | 23 | 12 | 16 | 16 |
| Mathematics | 33 | 29 | 32 | 31 |
| Vocational | 8 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Other Instructional | 11 | 10 | 10 | 13 |
| <u>Supporting</u> | | | | |
| Attendance and Guidance | 32 | 44 | 71 | 66 |
| Health | 25 | 33 | 31 | 33 |
| Dental | 18 | 18 | 16 | 16 |
| Nutrition | 7 | 7 | 10 | 8 |
| Transportation | 12 | 9 | 14 | 11 |
| Other Supporting | 13 | 10 | 12 | 16 |

^{a/} From 1984-85 to 1987-88, Montana and Nebraska did not offer a program in the regular term. In addition, Rhode Island did not offer a regular term program in 1984-85, and Wyoming did not offer a program from 1984-85 to 1986-87.

REGULAR TERM STAFFING

In 1987-88, there were 10,549 full-time equivalent (FTE) staff in the regular term funded by the migrant education program. Three categories of staff--teachers, teacher aides, and curriculum specialists (those staff that can be considered to provide instructional services)--composed nearly three-quarters of the total staff. In particular, teacher aides constituted 46 percent and teachers 23 percent of the total staff. The next largest percentage was supporting staff at 9 percent. (Figure 5 and Table 14)

From 1986-87 to 1987-88, total staff decreased 2 percent. Increases were experienced in 5 categories, ranging from a 19 percent increase in curriculum specialists to a 1 percent increase in MSRTS data entry specialists. The number of administrators increased 9 percent, recruiters 6 percent and supporting staff 4 percent. The number of FTE teachers and teacher aides each decreased 3 percent. The number of other staff decreased by 19 percent. The percentage distribution, however, remained about the same in both years. (Table 14)

Although the majority of the 24 states with curriculum specialists reported decreases or no change in that category (5 states reported staff in this category in 1986-87, but not in 1987-88), Texas reported an additional 21.9 from 1986-87 to 1987-88, which accounted for most of the 19 percent national increase in the category. Twenty-nine states reported a reduction in the number of teachers, and 23 states reported decreases in teacher aides. The majority of states with other staff reported a decline in that category. (See Appendix D for the type of other staff reported, by state.) (Table C.8)

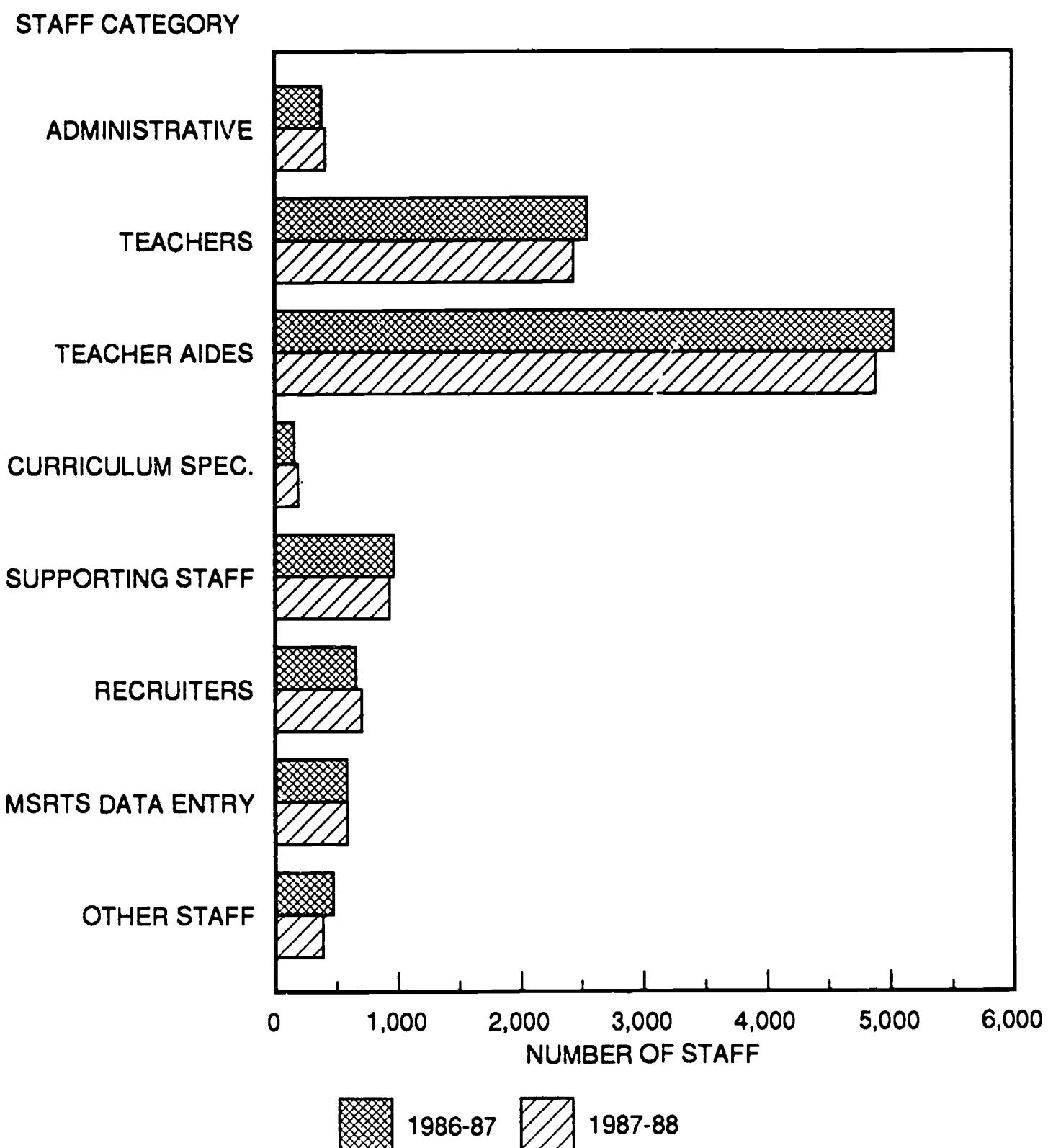
In looking at regular term instructional staff (teachers, teacher aides, and curriculum specialists) over time, there have been significant decreases in all categories. Teachers and teacher aides have been decreasing steadily from 1984-85 to 1987-88, by 39 and 24 percent, respectively. Curriculum specialists have been reduced from 493.4 in 1984-85 to 181.1 in 1987-88. Overall, instructional staff comprised 72 percent of the total staff in 1987-88, compared to 78 percent in 1984-85. (Table 15)

The number of instructional staff as a percentage of total staff varied significantly by state in the regular term. In Iowa, North Dakota, and West Virginia, 100 percent of the staff funded by the migrant education program were instructional staff, while in the District of Columbia none of the MEP funded staff were in the three instructional categories. California, Florida and Texas, the three states with the largest regular term migrant participants, funded over 70 percent of their staff in the instructional categories. (Table 16)

Examining the relationship between teachers and teacher aides in 1987-88, it does not appear that states increase the number of teacher aides as they decrease the number of teachers. Only six states increased the number of teacher aides while decreasing the number of teachers.

As the number of instructional personnel has decreased over the 4 year period, the regular term participant to teacher and teacher aide ratio has increased substantially. In 1984-85, there were 29.7 participants per teacher and teacher aide, compared to 41.9 in 1987-88. By state, the pupil teacher and teacher aide ratio in 1987-88 ranged from 7.2 in Massachusetts to 670.0 in North Dakota (the District of Columbia and Wyoming did not report teachers or teacher aides). The national participant to staff ratio in 1987-88 was 29.2, ranging from 5.3 in Massachusetts to 670.0 in North Dakota. (Tables 17 and 18)

Figure 5
Regular Term FTE Staff Funded by the Migrant Education Program: 1986-87 and 1987-88



Total 1986-87 = 10,789

Total 1987-88 = 10,549

Table 14

**Regular Term Full-Time Equivalent Staff Funded by the
Chapter 1 Migrant Education Program -- 1986-87 and 1987-88^{a/}**

| FTE Staff | 1986-87 | | 1987-88 | | Percent Change in Number From Previous Year |
|------------------------------|----------|-------------------------|----------|-------------------------|--|
| | Number | (Percent) ^{b/} | Number | (Percent) ^{b/} | |
| Administrative | 378.0 | (4) | 410.8 | (4) | 9 |
| Teachers | 2,550.4 | (24) | 2,462.9 | (23) | -3 |
| Teacher Aides | 5,036.8 | (47) | 4,898.9 | (46) | -3 |
| Curriculum Specialists | 152.6 | (1) | 181.1 | (2) | 19 |
| Supporting Services | 965.9 | (9) | 929.5 | (9) | 4 |
| Recruiters | 658.4 | (6) | 700.7 | (7) | 6 |
| MSRTS Data Entry Specialists | 579.6 | (5) | 585.3 | (6) | 1 |
| Other ^{c/} | 467.0 | (4) | 379.9 | (4) | -19 |
| Total | 10,788.7 | (100) | 10,549.1 | (100) | -2 |

^{a/} In both years, Montana and Nebraska did not offer migrant education programs in the regular term. In 1986-87, Wyoming did not offer a migrant education program in the regular term.

Florida phased in a new data collection system beginning with the 1986-87 collection. As a result, changes in the data for both 1986-87 and 1987-88 may, in part, be due to problems experienced during this transition and not to actual fluctuations in the migrant student population.

Wyoming did not report regular term FTE staff in 1987-88.

See Appendix Tables B.8 and C.8 for state-by-state regular term staff data.

^{b/} Percents may not add to 100 due to rounding.

^{c/} See Appendix D for the type of other staff reported by state.

Table 15

**Regular Term Full-Time Equivalent Instructional and Total
Staff Funded by the Chapter 1 Migrant Education Program --
1984-85 to 1987-88^{a/}**

| | 1984-85 | 1985-86 | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Percent Change in Number 1984-85 to 1987-88 |
|-------------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---|
| Number of Teachers | 4,041.7 | 3,089.2 | 2,550.4 | 2,462.9 | -39 |
| Percent of Total Staff | 29 | 26 | 24 | 23 | |
| Number of Teachers Aides | 6,433.4 | 5,217.6 | 5,036.8 | 4,898.9 | -24 |
| Percent of Total Staff | 46 | 43 | 47 | 46 | |
| Number of Curriculum Specialists | 493.4 | 339.8 | 152.6 | 181.1 | -63 |
| Percent of Total Staff | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | |
| Number of Total Instructional Staff | 10,968.5 | 8,646.6 | 7,739.8 | 7,542.9 | -31 |
| Percent of Total Staff | 78 | 72 | 72 | 72 | |
| Number of Total FTE Staff | 14,004.2 | 12,052.1 | 10,788.7 | 10,549.1 | -25 |

a/ From 1984-85 to 1987-88, Montana and Nebraska did not offer a program in the regular term. In addition, Rhode Island did not offer a regular term program in 1984-85, and Wyoming did not offer a program from 1984-85 to 1986-87.

Table 16
Regular Term Instructional Staff Funded by the Chapter 1 Migrant Education Program, by State
1987-88

| State | Teachers | Teacher Aides | Curriculum Specialists | Total Staff | Percent Instructional Staff |
|-------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|
| Alabama | 36.0 | 14.2 | 0.3 | 67.3 | 55 |
| Alaska | 8.6 | 58.7 | 0.0 | 109.9 | 61 |
| Arizona | 43.5 | 172.1 | 0.5 | 313.7 | 69 |
| Arkansas | 46.6 | 130.4 | 1.0 | 249.2 | 71 |
| California | 276.0 | 1460.0 | 59.0 | 2,391.0 | 75 |
| Colorado | 18.0 | 22.8 | 0.0 | 79.4 | 51 |
| Connecticut | 42.7 | 7.0 | 0.0 | 84.7 | 59 |
| Delaware | 6.0 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 15.9 | 44 |
| Dist. of Columbia | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 5.0 | 0 |
| Florida | 238.5 | 416.4 | 11.8 | 939.9 | 71 |
| Georgia | 10.5 | 73.3 | 4.0 | 106.8 | 82 |
| Idaho | 42.8 | 107.7 | 0.0 | 197.3 | 76 |
| Illinois | 23.0 | 15.0 | 0.0 | 59.0 | 64 |
| Indiana | 4.5 | 18.0 | 1.5 | 41.5 | 58 |
| Iowa | 1.5 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 6.0 | 100 |
| Kansas | 43.5 | 54.8 | 1.3 | 147.9 | 67 |
| Kentucky | 42.6 | 46.1 | 0.9 | 111.2 | 81 |
| Louisiana | 31.5 | 230.3 | 5.0 | 345.2 | 77 |
| Maine | 94.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 103.5 | 91 |
| Maryland | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.5 | 40 |
| Massachusetts | 302.0 | 111.0 | 29.0 | 554.0 | 80 |
| Michigan | 62.0 | 70.0 | 6.0 | 252.0 | 55 |
| Minnesota | 5.5 | 11.6 | 0.0 | 27.6 | 62 |
| Mississippi | 42.6 | 19.0 | 0.6 | 89.3 | 70 |
| Missouri | 31.7 | 1.5 | 0.5 | 51.9 | 65 |
| Montana a/ | — | — | — | — | — |
| Nebraska a/ | — | — | — | — | — |
| Nevada | 7.9 | 12.3 | 0.3 | 24.5 | 84 |
| New Hampshire | 0.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 2.5 | 36 |
| New Jersey | 9.4 | 1.4 | 1.0 | 40.2 | 29 |
| New Mexico | 6.0 | 58.7 | 0.0 | 78.2 | 83 |
| New York | 113.1 | 78.7 | 7.0 | 263.8 | 75 |
| North Carolina | 34.4 | 30.9 | 0.7 | 101.4 | 65 |
| North Dakota | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 100 |
| Ohio | 38.7 | 18.0 | 0.0 | 89.2 | 64 |
| Oklahoma | 36.9 | 24.3 | 0.0 | 78.9 | 78 |
| Oregon | 44.2 | 84.7 | 6.4 | 191.6 | 71 |
| Pennsylvania | 27.0 | 5.0 | 0.4 | 63.4 | 51 |
| Puerto Rico | 53.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 125.0 | 42 |
| Rhode Island | 1.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 2.0 | 50 |
| South Carolina | 3.0 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 7.2 | 56 |
| South Dakota | 1.0 | 1.7 | 0.0 | 3.3 | 82 |
| Tennessee | 1.0 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 2.3 | 87 |
| Texas | 531.3 | 1439.7 | 41.9 | 2,836.9 | 71 |
| Utah | 0.0 | 2.5 | 0.0 | 2.8 | 89 |
| Vermont | 8.0 | 0.0 | 1.0 | 17.8 | 51 |
| Virginia | 1.0 | 4.5 | 0.0 | 9.5 | 58 |
| Washington | 76.3 | 81.7 | 0.8 | 224.1 | 71 |
| West Virginia | 0.0 | 4.0 | 0.0 | 4.0 | 100 |
| Wisconsin | 10.5 | 7.4 | 0.2 | 30.6 | 59 |
| Wyoming b/ | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0 |
| Nation | 2,462.9 | 4,898.9 | 181.1 | 10,549.1 | 72 |

a/ Montana and Nebraska did not offer a program in the regular term.

b/ Wyoming reported participants, but no staff.

Table 17

Participant to Teacher and Teacher Aide Ratio Regular
Term -- 1984-85 to 1987-88^{a/}

| Year | Total Participants | Total Teachers/ Teacher Aides | Participant to Teacher/ Teacher Aide Ratio |
|---------|--------------------|----------------------------------|---|
| 1984-85 | 311,615 | 10,475.1 | 29.7 |
| 1985-86 | 323,601 | 8,306.8 | 39.0 |
| 1986-87 | 300,674 | 7,587.2 | 39.6 |
| 1987-88 | 308,249 | 7,361.8 | 41.9 |

^{a/} From 1984-85 to 1987-88, Montana and Nebraska did not offer a program in the regular term. In addition, Rhode Island did not offer a regular term program in 1984-85 and Wyoming did not offer a program from 1984-85 to 1986-87.

Table 18
Participant to Teacher & Teacher Aide Ratio and Participant to Total Staff Ratio
Regular Term, by State -- 1987-88

| State | Total Participation | Total Teacher/ Teacher Aides | Total Staff | Participant to Teacher/Teacher Aide Ratio | Participant to Staff Ratio |
|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|---|-------------------------------|
| Alabama | 2,281 | 50.2 | 67.3 | 45.4 | 33.9 |
| Alaska | 5,961 | 67.3 | 109.9 | 88.6 | 54.2 |
| Arizona | 12,316 | 215.6 | 313.7 | 57.1 | 39.3 |
| Arkansas | 6,754 | 177.0 | 249.2 | 38.2 | 27.1 |
| California | 105,095 | 1,736.0 | 2,391.0 | 60.5 | 44.0 |
| Colorado | 1,997 | 40.8 | 79.4 | 48.9 | 25.2 |
| Connecticut | 3,864 | 49.7 | 84.7 | 77.7 | 45.6 |
| Delaware | 168 | 7.0 | 15.9 | 24.0 | 10.6 |
| Dist. of Columbia | 89 | -- | 5.0 | -- | 17.8 |
| Florida | 18,631 | 654.9 | 939.9 | 28.4 | 19.8 |
| Georgia | 4,626 | 83.8 | 106.8 | 55.2 | 43.3 |
| Idaho | 2,898 | 150.5 | 197.3 | 19.3 | 14.7 |
| Illinois | 779 | 38.0 | 59.0 | 20.5 | 13.2 |
| Indiana | 2,434 | 22.5 | 41.5 | 108.2 | 58.7 |
| Iowa | 139 | 6.0 | 6.0 | 23.2 | 23.2 |
| Kansas | 4,282 | 98.3 | 147.9 | 43.6 | 29.0 |
| Kentucky | 2,694 | 88.7 | 111.2 | 30.4 | 24.2 |
| Louisiana | 5,689 | 261.8 | 345.2 | 21.7 | 16.5 |
| Maine | 3,695 | 94.3 | 103.5 | 39.2 | 35.7 |
| Maryland | 19 | 0.2 | 0.5 | 95.0 | 38.0 |
| Massachusetts | 2,958 | 413.0 | 554.0 | 7.2 | 5.3 |
| Michigan | 8,381 | 132.0 | 252.0 | 63.5 | 33.3 |
| Minnesota | 572 | 17.1 | 27.6 | 33.5 | 20.7 |
| Mississippi | 3,853 | 61.6 | 89.3 | 62.5 | 43.1 |
| Missouri | 1,485 | 33.2 | 51.9 | 44.7 | 28.6 |
| Montana | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Nebraska | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Nevada | 513 | 20.2 | 24.5 | 25.4 | 20.9 |
| New Hampshire | 118 | 0.9 | 2.5 | 131.1 | 47.2 |
| New Jersey | 1,461 | 10.8 | 40.2 | 135.3 | 36.3 |
| New Mexico | 1,219 | 64.7 | 78.2 | 18.8 | 15.6 |
| New York | 4,892 | 191.8 | 263.8 | 25.5 | 18.5 |
| North Carolina | 3,818 | 65.3 | 101.4 | 58.5 | 37.7 |
| North Dakota | 134 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 670.0 | 670.0 |
| Ohio | 1,277 | 56.7 | 89.2 | 22.5 | 14.3 |
| Oklahoma | 1,582 | 61.2 | 78.9 | 25.8 | 20.1 |
| Oregon | 8,764 | 128.9 | 191.6 | 68.0 | 45.7 |
| Pennsylvania | 2,444 | 32.0 | 63.4 | 76.4 | 38.5 |
| Puerto Rico | 9,160 | 53.0 | 125.0 | 172.8 | 73.3 |
| Rhode Island | 77 | 1.0 | 2.0 | 77.0 | 38.5 |
| South Carolina | 123 | 4.0 | 7.2 | 30.8 | 17.1 |
| South Dakota | 44 | 2.7 | 3.3 | 16.3 | 13.3 |
| Tennessee | 112 | 2.0 | 2.3 | 56.0 | 48.7 |
| Texas | 57,970 | 1,971.0 | 2,836.9 | 29.4 | 20.4 |
| Utah | 35 | 2.5 | 2.8 | 14.0 | 12.5 |
| Vermont | 806 | 8.0 | 17.8 | 100.8 | 45.3 |
| Virginia | 530 | 5.5 | 9.5 | 96.4 | 55.8 |
| Washington | 10,678 | 158.0 | 224.1 | 67.6 | 47.6 |
| West Virginia | 56 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 14.0 | 14.0 |
| Wisconsin | 768 | 17.9 | 30.6 | 42.9 | 25.1 |
| Wyoming b/ | 8 | -- | 0.0 | -- | -- |
| Nation | 308,249 | 7,361.8 | 10,549.1 | 41.9 | 29.2 |

a/ Montana and Nebraska did not offer a program in the regular term.

b/ Wyoming reported participants, but no staff.

SUMMER TERM PARTICIPATION PATTERNS

PARTICIPATION BY GRADE

There were 105,419 participants reported by grade in the summer term. The largest number of participants were in grades 1-6 (57 percent), followed by 22 percent in pre-kindergarten and kindergarten, 13 percent in grades 7-9, and 7 percent in grades 10-12. (Ungraded participants composed only 2 percent of the total.) (Figure 6 and Table 19)

The 105,419 participants in 1987-88 represented an increase of 1 percent from 1986-87. There were decreases in three grade spans, ranging from 4 percent in grades 4-6 to 1 percent in grades 7-9. There was a 13 percent increase in grades 10-12 and a 4 percent increase in pre-kindergarten and kindergarten. The largest increase was in the ungraded category (an 108 percent increase over the previous year). The distribution among grade spans was about the same in both years. (Figure 6 and Table 19) In the last four years, the number of participants has been over 100,000. Participation has fluctuated, showing an 11 percent increase from 1984-85 to 1985-86, a 7 percent decrease from 1985-86 to 1986-87, and the recent 1 percent increase from 1986-87 to 1987-88. (Table 20)

In 1986-87 and 1987-88, Iowa, Louisiana, Mississippi, Oklahoma, and Puerto Rico did not offer programs in the summer term. In addition, the District of Columbia and Nevada did not offer summer term programs in 1986-87.

PARTICIPATION BY SERVICE AREA

In 1987-88, attendance and guidance services were received by the largest percentage of participants (73 percent), followed by reading (71 percent), and mathematics (69 percent).¹² (Figure 7 and Table 21)

In the instructional service categories, all but two states with summer term programs provided reading and all states except four offered mathematics to migrant participants. Thirty-two states provided reading to over one-half of the participants in migrant education

¹²Colorado reported a greater number of summer term participants in mathematics than reported by grade; Montana reported a greater number in health than by grade; Alabama reported a greater number in pupil transportation than by grade, and Utah reported greater numbers by health, dental and nutrition than by grade. As a result, the percent served in these categories is greater than 100.

programs, and 30 states served over one-half of the migrant students in mathematics. Most states offered supporting services. (Tables 22 and B.11)

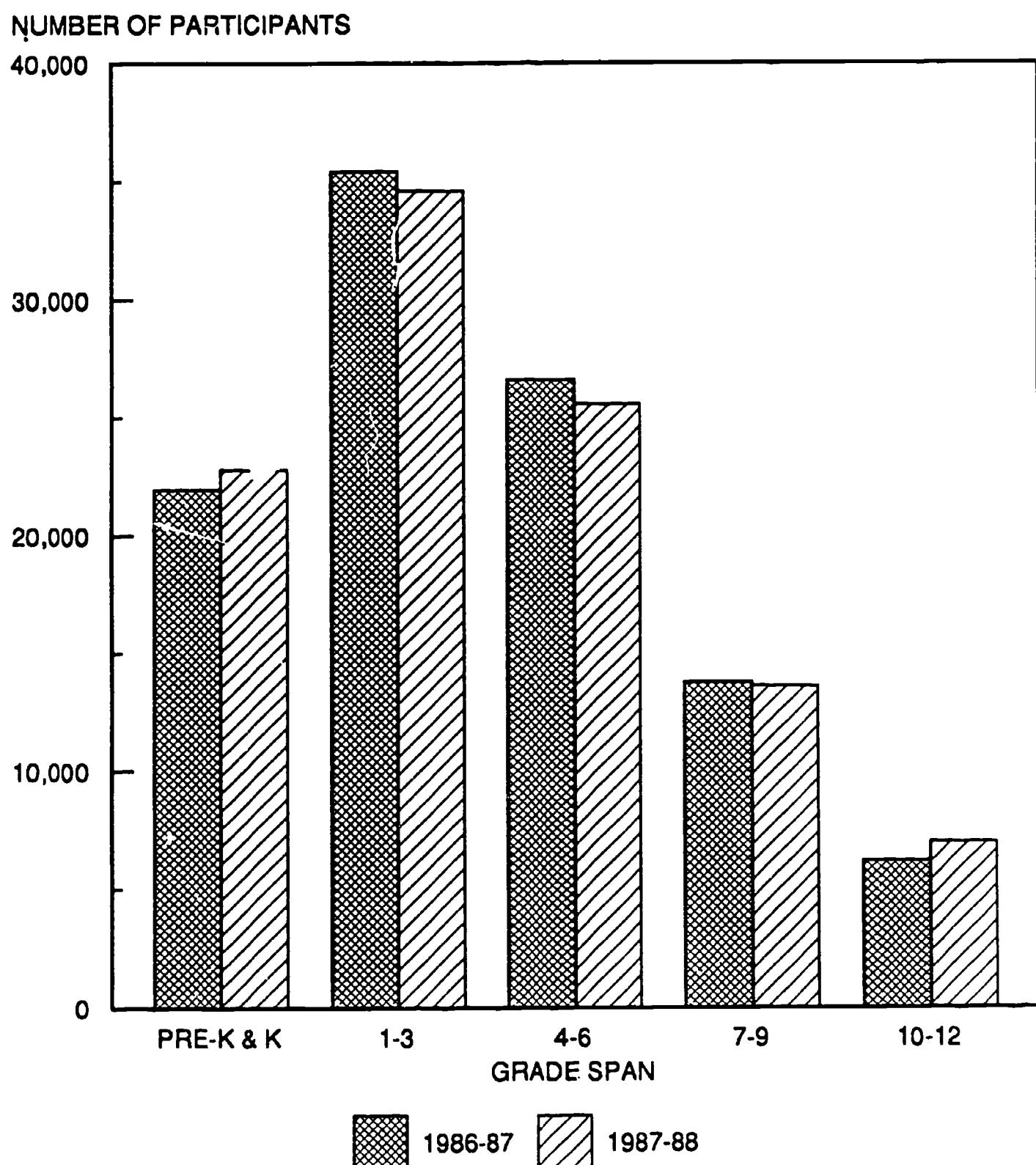
The number of participants receiving services increased in all instructional service areas and in three of the six supporting service areas. The largest increases were reported in the other instructional (188 percent) and other supporting (157 percent) service areas. (See Appendix D for a description of the types of other services reported, by state.) Smaller increases were found in the remaining instructional service areas, ranging from 9 percent in the vocational category to 6 percent in the English to limited English background. The largest decrease was in the health category (23 percent), followed by dental (10 percent) and attendance and guidance services (7 percent). (Table 21)

California and Michigan accounted for the large increases in the other instructional and supporting service areas. A Michigan SEA official explained that increases in both the other instructional and other supporting service areas were due to a duplicated count of children participating in the Portable Assisted Study Sequence (PASS) program that began in 1987-88. California indicated that their increase in other instructional services was due to program restructuring, but could offer no explanation for the increase in the other supporting services category.¹³ (Table C.11)

Over the 4 year period, there have been fluctuations in the percent of summer term participants served. In the instructional services areas, the reading category has experienced a steady increase, from 58 percent of the participants receiving reading services in 1984-85 to 71 percent receiving reading in 1987-88, while mathematics services have increased from 61 percent served in 1984-85 to 69 percent served in 1987-88. Decreases in the percent served over the 4 year period have been reported in the remaining instructional services, with the exception of other instructional services. Shifts in the supporting services have been even more dramatic. The percent receiving attendance and guidance services increased from 43 percent in 1984-85 to 73 percent in 1987-88, while the percent receiving nutrition services rose from 38 percent in 1984-85 to 58 percent in 1987-88. (Table 23)

¹³Telephone conversations with the California and Michigan SEAs. California and Michigan reported no participants as receiving other supporting services in 1986-87 and 4,853 and 5,701 participants, respectively, in 1987-88.

Figure 6
Migrant Education Participants by Grade Span
Summer Term: 1986-87 and 1987-88



Total 1986-87 = 104,751

Total 1987-88 = 105,419

Table 19

**Summer Term Grade Span Composition of Chapter 1 Migrant
Education Participants -- 1986-87 and 1987-88^{a/}**

| Grade Span | 1986-87 | | 1987-88 | | Percent Change in Number From Previous Year |
|------------------------|---------|-------------------------|---------|-------------------------|--|
| | Number | (Percent) ^{b/} | Number | (Percent) ^{b/} | |
| Pre-K and Kindergarten | 21,907 | (21) | 22,772 | (22) | 4 |
| Grades 1-3 | 35,428 | (34) | 34,617 | (33) | -2 |
| Grades 4-6 | 26,581 | (25) | 25,540 | (24) | -4 |
| Grades 7-9 | 13,745 | (13) | 13,583 | (13) | -1 |
| Grades 10-12 | 6,158 | (6) | 6,967 | (7) | 13 |
| Ungraded | 932 | (1) | 1,940 | (2) | 108 |
| Total | 104,751 | (100) | 105,419 | (100) | 1 |

^{a/} In 1986-87 and 1987-88, Iowa, Louisiana, Mississippi, Oklahoma, and Puerto Rico did not offer programs in the summer term. In addition, the District of Columbia and Nevada did not offer summer terms programs in 1986-87.

Florida phased in a new data collection system beginning with the 1986-87 collection. As a result, changes in the data for both 1986-87 and 1987-88 may, in part, be due to problems experienced during this transition and not to actual fluctuations in the migrant student population.

See Appendix Tables B.9, B.10, C.9, and C.10 for state-by-state summer term grade data.

^{b/} Percents may not add to 100 due to rounding.

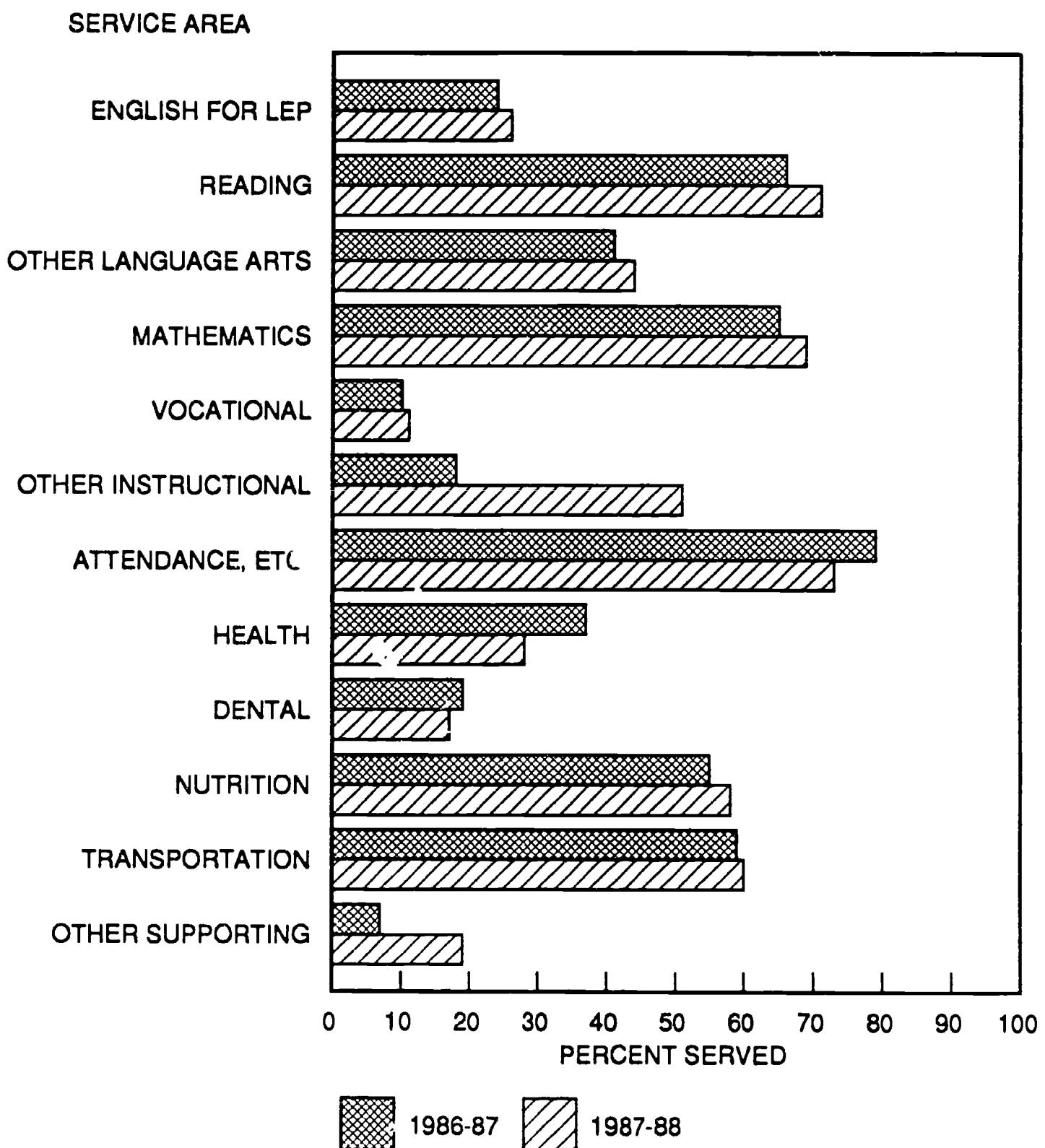
Table 20

Chapter 1 Migrant Education Summer Term
Participation -- 1984-85 to 1987-88^{a/}

| Year | Summer Term Participation | Year-to-Year Change |
|---------|------------------------------|------------------------|
| 1984-85 | 100,895 | |
| 1985-86 | 112,350 | 11 |
| 1986-87 | 104,751 | -7 |
| 1987-88 | 105,419 | 1 |

^{a/} In 1984-85 and 1985-86, Arkansas, the District of Columbia, Mississippi, Nevada, Oklahoma, Puerto Rico, and South Dakota did not offer migrant education programs in the summer term. In 1986-87, the District of Columbia, Iowa, Louisiana, Mississippi, Nevada, Oklahoma, and Puerto Rico did not offer programs. Iowa, Louisiana, Mississippi, Oklahoma, and Puerto Rico did not offer programs in the summer term in 1987-88.

Figure 7
**Percent of Summer Term Migrant Participants
Served by Service Area: 1986-87 and 1987-88**



Total Participants 1986-87 = 104,751

Total Participants 1987-88 = 105,419

Table 21

**Summer Term Service Area Composition of Chapter 1 Migrant
Education Participants -- 1986-87 and 1987-88^a**

| Service Area | 1986-87 | | 1987-88 | | Percent Change in Number From Previous Year | |
|--|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|--|--|
| | Number | (Percent Served) | Number | (Percent Served) | | |
| <u>Instructional</u> | | | | | | |
| English to Limited English | | | | | | |
| Background | 25,647 | (24) | 27,072 | (26) | 6 | |
| Reading | 69,079 | (66) | 74,763 | (71) | 8 | |
| Other Language Arts | 42,570 | (41) | 46,045 | (44) | 8 | |
| Mathematics | 67,829 | (65) | 72,572 | (69) | 7 | |
| Vocational | 10,675 | (10) | 11,605 | (11) | 9 | |
| Other Instructional ^{b/} | 18,798 | (18) | 54,218 | (51) | 188 | |
| <u>Supporting</u> | | | | | | |
| Attendance and Guidance | 82,774 | (79) | 76,608 | (73) | -7 | |
| Health | 38,296 | (37) | 29,651 | (28) | -23 | |
| Dental | 20,052 | (19) | 17,992 | (17) | -10 | |
| Nutrition | 57,545 | (55) | 60,903 | (58) | 6 | |
| Transportation | 61,495 | (59) | 63,254 | (60) | 3 | |
| Other Supporting ^{b/} | 7,597 | (7) | 19,521 | (19) | 157 | |
| Unduplicated Number of Participants | 104,751 | | 105,419 | | | |

a/ In 1986-87 and 1987-88, Iowa, Louisiana, Mississippi, Oklahoma, and Puerto Rico did not offer programs in the summer term. In addition, the District of Columbia and Nevada did not offer summer term programs in 1986-87.

Florida phased in a new data collection system beginning with the 1986-87 collection. As a result, changes in the data for both 1986-87 and 1987-88 may, in part, be due to problems experienced during this transition and not to actual fluctuations in the migrant student population.

Colorado reported a greater number of summer participants in mathematics than reported by grade; Montana reported a greater number in health than by grade; Alabama reported a greater number in pupil transportation than by grade, and Utah reported greater numbers by health, dental and nutrition than by grade. As a result, the percent served in these categories is greater than 100. (Table C.11)

See Appendix Tables B.11 and C.11 for state-by-state summer term service area data.

b/ See Appendix D for the type of other services reported, by state.

Table 22

Number of States Providing Services, by Service Area
Summer Term -- 1987-88^a

| Service Area | Number of States (N = 46) | | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|
| | With No Service | Serving 50 Percent or Less | Serving Over 50 Percent |
| <u>Instructional</u> | | | |
| English to Limited English Background | 14 | 24 | 8 |
| Reading | 2 | 12 | 32 |
| Other Language Arts | 8 | 18 | 20 |
| Mathematics | 4 | 12 | 30 |
| Vocational | 21 | 23 | 2 |
| Other Instructional ^b | 7 | 21 | 18 |
| <u>Supporting</u> | | | |
| Attendance and Guidance | 8 | 13 | 25 |
| Health | 7 | 18 | 21 |
| Dental | 8 | 30 | 8 |
| Nutrition | 4 | 14 | 28 |
| Transportation | 3 | 8 | 35 |
| Other Supporting ^a | 23 | 18 | 5 |

a/ In 1987-88, Iowa, Louisiana, Mississippi, Oklahoma, and Puerto Rico did not offer programs in the summer term.

See Appendix Table B.11 for the percent served by state.

b/ See Appendix D for the type of other services reported, by state.

Table 23

**Percent of Summer Term Chapter 1 Migrant Education
Participants Served by Service Area -- 1984-85 to 1987-88^{a/}**

| Service Area | 1984-85 | 1985-86 | 1986-87 | 1987-88 |
|-----------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| <u>Instructional</u> | | | | |
| English to Limited English | | | | |
| Background | 34 | 22 | 24 | 26 |
| Reading | 58 | 58 | 66 | 71 |
| Other Language Arts | 50 | 44 | 41 | 44 |
| Mathematics | 61 | 56 | 65 | 69 |
| Vocational | 24 | 10 | 10 | 11 |
| Other Instructional | 35 | 36 | 18 | 51 |
| <u>Supporting</u> | | | | |
| Attendance and Guidance | 43 | 55 | 79 | 73 |
| Health | 39 | 35 | 37 | 28 |
| Dental | 27 | 16 | 19 | 17 |
| Nutrition | 38 | 51 | 55 | 58 |
| Transportation | 55 | 56 | 59 | 60 |
| Other Supporting | 13 | 8 | 7 | 19 |

a/ In 1984-85 and 1985-86, Arkansas, the District of Columbia, Mississippi, Nevada, Oklahoma, Puerto Rico, and South Dakota did not offer migrant education programs in the summer term. In 1986-87, the District of Columbia, Iowa, Louisiana, Mississippi, Nevada, Oklahoma, and Puerto Rico did not offer programs. Iowa, Louisiana, Mississippi, Oklahoma, and Puerto Rico did not offer programs in the summer term in 1987-88.

SUMMER TERM STAFFING

In 1987-88, there were 10,294 FTE staff funded by the migrant education program in the summer term. The three categories of instructional staff (teachers, teacher aides, and curriculum specialists) composed nearly three-quarters of the total staff in the summer term. (Figure 8 and Table 24)

Total staff decreased 1 percent (131 FTE staff) from 1986-87 to 1987-88. There were decreases in five staff categories, with the largest decrease reported in other staff (25 percent), followed by curriculum specialists (15 percent) and recruiters (5 percent). Teachers decreased by 2 percent and teacher aides decreased by 1 percent. The three staff categories experiencing increases were administrative (18 percent), supporting staff (17 percent), and MSRTS data entry specialists (9 percent). (Table 24)

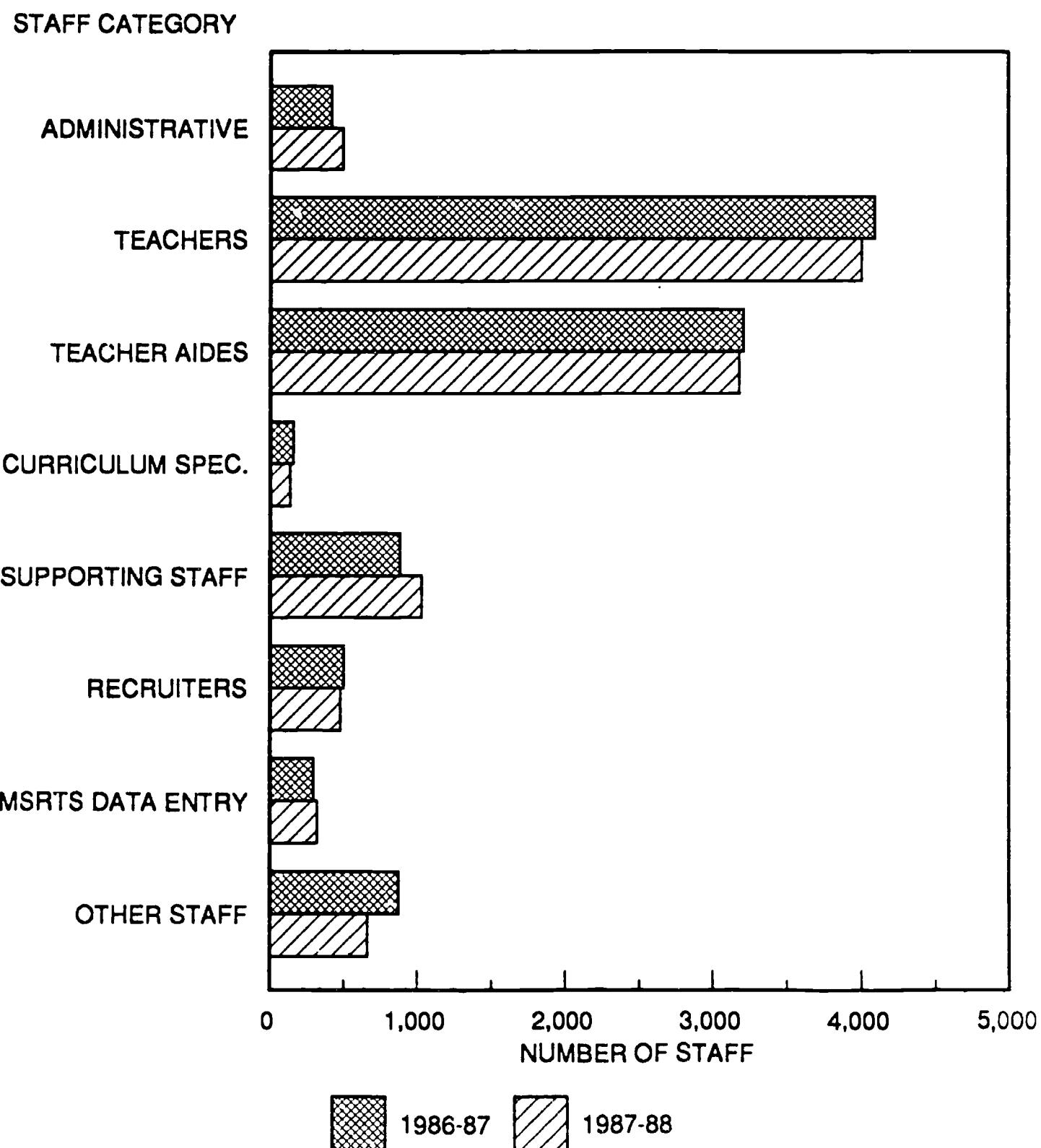
Examining the distribution of staff by state reveals that the large increases in the administrative and supporting services categories were due primarily to increases reported in California. The small decreases in the teacher and teacher aide categories were not attributable to any particular state. (Table C.12)

As in the regular term, states tend not to shift from the teacher to teacher aide categories. Only three states increased the number of teacher aides while decreasing the number of teachers. (Table C.12)

From 1984-85 to 1987-88, summer term instructional staff as a percent of total staff has remained about the same. The number of teachers has increased 22 percent over that period, although the largest increase occurred between 1984-85 and 1985-86 (31 percent). Since 1985-86, the number of teachers has been declining. The number of teacher aides has fluctuated slightly over the 4 year period. (Table 25) The percentage of instructional staff to total staff ranged from 100 percent in South Dakota to 40 percent in New Hampshire. In the three states (California, Michigan, and Oregon) with the largest number of summer term migrant participants, the percent of instructional staff ranged from 80 percent in California, to 76 percent in Oregon, to 61 percent in Michigan. (Table 26)

The summer term participant to teacher and teacher aide ratio has remained about the same since 1984-85, with the highest ratio in 1984-85 of 15.2 participants per teacher and teacher aide and the lowest ratio in 1986-87 of 14.3. (Table 27) In 1987-88, the participant to teacher and teacher aide ratio by state ranged from a high of 205.0 in New Hampshire to a low of 2.2 in Rhode Island. In the three largest summer term migrant states, the participant to teacher and teacher aide ratio was 25.6 in Oregon, 17.4 in California, and 14.9 in Michigan. The national participant to total staff ratio in the summer term was 10.2 in 1987-88, ranging from 73.8 in Washington to 1.5 in the District of Columbia. (Table 28)

Figure 8
Summer Term FTE Staff Funded by the Migrant Education Program: 1986-87 and 1987-88



Total 1986-87 = 10,425

Total 1987-88 = 10,294

Table 24

**Summer Term Full-Time Equivalent Staff Funded by the
Chapter 1 Migrant Education Program -- 1986-87 and 1987-88^{a/}**

| FTE Staff | 1986-87 | | 1987-88 | | Percent Change in Number From Previous Year |
|------------------------------|----------|-------------------------|----------|-------------------------|--|
| | Number | (Percent) ^{b/} | Number | (Percent) ^{b/} | |
| Administrative | 416.7 | (4) | 491.9 | (5) | 18 |
| Teachers | 4,091.8 | (39) | 4,003.4 | (39) | -2 |
| Teacher Aides | 3,209.0 | (31) | 3,178.4 | (31) | -1 |
| Curriculum Specialists | 158.7 | (2) | 135.4 | (1) | -15 |
| Supporting Services | 881.7 | (8) | 1,027.4 | (10) | 17 |
| Recruiters | 500.8 | (5) | 477.7 | (5) | -5 |
| MSRTS Data Entry Specialists | 292.3 | (3) | 320.0 | (3) | 9 |
| Other ^{c/} | 873.9 | (8) | 659.4 | (6) | -25 |
| Total | 10,424.9 | (100) | 10,293.6 | (100) | -1 |

a/ In 1986-87 and 1987-88, Iowa, Louisiana, Mississippi, Oklahoma, and Puerto Rico did not offer programs in the summer term. In addition, the District of Columbia and Nevada did not offer summer term programs in 1986-87.

Florida phased in a new data collection system beginning with the 1986-87 collection. As a result, changes in the data for both 1986-87 and 1987-88 may, in part, be due to problems experienced during this transition and not to actual fluctuations in the migrant student population.

South Dakota did not report summer FTE staff in 1986-87.

See Appendix Tables B.12 and C.12 for state-by-state summer term staff data.

b/ Percents may not add to 100 due to rounding.

c/ See Appendix D for the type of other staff reported by state.

Table 25

Summer Term Full-Time Equivalent Instructional and Total
Staff Funded by the Chapter 1 Migrant Education Program --
1984-85 to 1987-88^{a/}

| | 1984-85 | 1985-86 | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Percent Change in Number 1984-85 to 1987-88 |
|--|---------|----------|----------|----------|---|
| Number of Teachers | 3,294.7 | 4,331.3 | 4,091.8 | 4,003.4 | 22 |
| Percent of Total Staff | 34 | 40 | 39 | 39 | |
| Number of Teachers Aides | 3,341.6 | 3,148.2 | 3,209.0 | 3,178.4 | -5 |
| Percent of Total Staff | 35 | 29 | 31 | 31 | |
| Number of Curriculum Specialists | 213.2 | 173.5 | 158.7 | 135.4 | -36 |
| Percent of Total Staff | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | |
| Number of Total Instructional Staff | 6,849.4 | 7,652.9 | 7,459.5 | 7,317.2 | 7 |
| Percent of Total Staff | 71 | 70 | 72 | 71 | |
| Number of Total FTE Staff | 9,583.8 | 10,881.4 | 10,424.9 | 10,293.6 | 7 |

a/ In 1984-85 and 1985-86, Arkansas, the District of Columbia, Mississippi, Nevada, Oklahoma, Puerto Rico, and South Dakota did not offer migrant education programs in the summer term. In 1986-87, the District of Columbia, Iowa, Louisiana, Mississippi, Nevada, Oklahoma, and Puerto Rico did not offer programs. Iowa, Louisiana, Mississippi, Oklahoma, and Puerto Rico did not offer programs in the summer term in 1987-88.

Table 26
Summer Term Instructional Staff Funded by the Chapter 1 Migrant Education Program, by State
1987-88

| State | Teachers | Teacher Aides | Curriculum Specialists | Total Staff | Percent Instructional Staff |
|-------------------|----------------|------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|
| Alabama | 31.3 | 35.9 | 0.2 | 97.0 | 70 |
| Alaska | 15.2 | 4.8 | 0.0 | 27.1 | 74 |
| Arizona | 63.5 | 60.5 | 0.0 | 184.5 | 67 |
| Arkansas | 1.0 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 4.0 | 50 |
| California | 1498.0 | 1120.0 | 29.0 | 3,321.0 | 80 |
| Colorado | 99.8 | 46.9 | 0.0 | 258.8 | 57 |
| Connecticut | 24.0 | 8.0 | 0.0 | 44.0 | 73 |
| Delaware | 20.0 | 15.0 | 0.0 | 55.5 | 63 |
| Dist. of Columbia | 3.0 | 3.0 | 0.0 | 13.0 | 46 |
| Florida | 31.6 | 14.0 | 0.0 | 87.5 | 52 |
| Georgia | 21.5 | 32.3 | 3.0 | 79.8 | 71 |
| Idaho | 136.9 | 85.1 | 0.0 | 273.0 | 81 |
| Illinois | 132.0 | 95.0 | 0.0 | 345.0 | 66 |
| Indiana | 13.0 | 19.5 | 1.5 | 68.0 | 50 |
| Iowa a/ | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kansas | 40.0 | 43.0 | 1.0 | 104.0 | 81 |
| Kentucky | 27.1 | 15.7 | 0.0 | 55.1 | 78 |
| Louisiana a/ | - | - | - | - | - |
| Maine | 8.0 | 8.0 | 0.0 | 34.2 | 47 |
| Maryland | 40.8 | 19.5 | 0.0 | 88.9 | 68 |
| Massachusetts | 380.0 | 132.0 | 33.0 | 667.0 | 82 |
| Michigan | 184.0 | 369.0 | 29.0 | 951.0 | 61 |
| Minnesota | 100.7 | 60.2 | 17.5 | 287.8 | 62 |
| Mississippi a/ | - | - | - | - | - |
| Missouri | 20.0 | 3.0 | 0.0 | 54.6 | 42 |
| Montana | 31.0 | 58.0 | 0.0 | 162.0 | 55 |
| Nebraska | 34.0 | 44.0 | 0.0 | 156.0 | 50 |
| Nevada | 1.0 | 2.0 | 0.0 | 3.6 | 83 |
| New Hampshire | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 1.5 | 40 |
| New Jersey | 55.2 | 26.0 | 0.8 | 140.5 | 58 |
| New Mexico | 26.0 | 31.0 | 1.0 | 76.0 | 76 |
| New York | 129.0 | 62.8 | 5.5 | 294.4 | 67 |
| North Carolina | 78.8 | 110.6 | 0.1 | 242.5 | 78 |
| North Dakota | 56.0 | 60.8 | 0.0 | 200.5 | 58 |
| Ohio | 80.6 | 77.8 | 0.0 | 256.8 | 62 |
| Oklahoma a/ | - | - | - | -- | - |
| Oregon | 99.8 | 102.5 | 10.1 | 280.2 | 76 |
| Pennsylvania | 25.7 | 15.2 | 0.4 | 70.5 | 59 |
| Puerto Rico a/ | - | - | - | - | - |
| Rhode Island | 6.0 | 6.0 | 0.0 | 13.0 | 92 |
| South Carolina | 45.0 | 32.0 | 0.0 | 120.0 | 64 |
| South Dakota | 0.0 | 2.0 | 0.0 | 2.0 | 100 |
| Tennessee | 16.2 | 14.4 | 0.0 | 64.7 | 47 |
| Texas | 249.6 | 209.7 | 1.8 | 619.3 | 74 |
| Utah | 36.3 | 36.8 | 0.0 | 110.5 | 66 |
| Vermont | 19.0 | 0.0 | 1.0 | 28.5 | 70 |
| Virginia | 23.5 | 16.5 | 0.0 | 72.8 | 55 |
| Washington | 17.2 | 11.6 | 0.0 | 39.3 | 73 |
| West Virginia | 4.0 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 10.0 | 50 |
| Wisconsin | 41.7 | 17.3 | 0.3 | 95.2 | 62 |
| Wyoming | 36.0 | 49.0 | 0.0 | 133.0 | 64 |
| Nation | 4,003.4 | 3,178.4 | 135.4 | 10,293.6 | 71 |

a/ Iowa, Louisiana, Mississippi, Oklahoma, and Puerto Rico did not offer a program in the summer term.

Table 27

**Participant to Teacher and Teacher Aide Ratio Summer
Term -- 1984-85 to 1987-88^{a/}**

| Year | Total Participants | Total Teachers/ Teacher Aides | Participants to Teacher/ Teacher Aide Ratio |
|-------------|---------------------------|--|--|
| 1984-85 | 100,895 | 6,636.3 | 15.2 |
| 1985-86 | 112,350 | 7,479.5 | 15.0 |
| 1986-87 | 104,751 | 7,300.8 | 14.3 |
| 1987-88 | 105,419 | 7,181.8 | 14.7 |

^{a/} In 1984-85 and 1985-86, Arkansas, the District of Columbia, Mississippi, Nevada, Oklahoma, Puerto Rico, and South Dakota did not offer migrant education programs in the summer term. In 1986-87, the District of Columbia, Iowa, Louisiana, Mississippi, Nevada, Oklahoma, and Puerto Rico did not offer programs. Iowa, Louisiana, Mississippi, Oklahoma, and Puerto Rico did not offer programs in the summer term in 1987-88.

Table 28
Participant to Teacher & Teacher Aide Ratio and Participant to Total Staff Ratio
Summer Term, by State -- 1987-88

| State | Total Participation | Total Teacher/ Teacher Aides | Total Staff | Participant to | Participant to Staff Ratio |
|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | | | | Teacher/Teacher Aide Ratio | |
| Alabama | 499 | 67.2 | 97.0 | 7.4 | 5.1 |
| Alaska | 517 | 20.0 | 27.1 | 25.9 | 19.1 |
| Arizona | 1,537 | 124.0 | 184.5 | 12.4 | 8.3 |
| Arkansas | 282 | 2.0 | 4.0 | 141.0 | 70.5 |
| California | 45,656 | 2,618.0 | 3,321.0 | 17.4 | 13.7 |
| Colorado | 1,982 | 146.7 | 258.8 | 13.5 | 7.7 |
| Connecticut | 359 | 32.0 | 44.0 | 11.2 | 8.2 |
| Delaware | 394 | 35.0 | 55.5 | 11.3 | 7.1 |
| Dist. of Columbia | 19 | 6.0 | 13.0 | 3.2 | 1.5 |
| Florida | 624 | 45.6 | 87.5 | 13.7 | 7.1 |
| Georgia | 2,355 | 53.8 | 79.8 | 43.8 | 29.5 |
| Idaho | 1,309 | 222.0 | 273.0 | 5.9 | 4.8 |
| Illinois | 2,060 | 227.0 | 345.0 | 9.1 | 6.0 |
| Indiana | 2,080 | 32.5 | 69.0 | 64.0 | 30.6 |
| Iowa | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Kansas | 913 | 83.0 | 104.0 | 11.0 | 8.8 |
| Kentucky | 286 | 42.8 | 55.1 | 6.7 | 5.2 |
| Louisiana | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Maine | 295 | 16.0 | 34.2 | 18.4 | 8.6 |
| Maryland | 670 | 60.3 | 88.9 | 11.1 | 7.5 |
| Massachusetts | 3,627 | 512.0 | 667.0 | 7.1 | 5.4 |
| Michigan | 8,231 | 553.0 | 951.0 | 14.9 | 8.7 |
| Minnesota | 3,268 | 160.9 | 287.8 | 20.3 | 11.4 |
| Mississippi | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Missouri | 438 | 23.0 | 54.6 | 19.0 | 8.0 |
| Montana | 763 | 89.0 | 162.0 | 8.6 | 4.7 |
| Nebraska | 714 | 78.0 | 156.0 | 9.2 | 4.6 |
| Nevada | 28 | 3.0 | 3.6 | 9.3 | 7.8 |
| New Hampshire | 82 | 0.4 | 1.5 | 205.0 | 54.7 |
| New Jersey | 767 | 81.2 | 140.5 | 9.4 | 5.5 |
| New Mexico | 599 | 57.0 | 76.0 | 10.5 | 7.9 |
| New York | 3,287 | 191.8 | 294.4 | 17.1 | 11.2 |
| North Carolina | 2,254 | 189.4 | 242.5 | 11.9 | 9.3 |
| North Dakota | 1,445 | 116.8 | 200.5 | 12.4 | 7.2 |
| Ohio | 1,780 | 158.4 | 256.8 | 11.2 | 6.9 |
| Oklahoma | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Oregon | 5,186 | 202.3 | 280.2 | 25.6 | 18.5 |
| Pennsylvania | 1,278 | 40.9 | 70.5 | 31.2 | 18.1 |
| Puerto Rico | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Rhode Island | 26 | 12.0 | 20.0 | 2.2 | 2.0 |
| South Carolina | 558 | 77.0 | 120.0 | 7.2 | 4.7 |
| South Dakota | 37 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 18.5 | 18.5 |
| Tennessee | 243 | 30.6 | 64.7 | 7.9 | 3.8 |
| Texas | 3,196 | 459.3 | 619.3 | 7.0 | 5.2 |
| Utah | 992 | 73.1 | 110.5 | 13.6 | 9.0 |
| Vermont | 284 | 19.0 | 28.5 | 14.9 | 10.0 |
| Virginia | 467 | 40.0 | 72.8 | 11.7 | 6.4 |
| Washington | 2,900 | 28.8 | 39.3 | 100.7 | 73.8 |
| West Virginia | 43 | 5.0 | 10.0 | 8.6 | 4.3 |
| Wisconsin | 611 | 59.0 | 95.2 | 10.4 | 6.4 |
| Wyoming | 477 | 85.0 | 133.0 | 5.6 | 3.6 |
| Nation | 105,419 | 7,181.8 | 10,293.6 | 14.7 | 10.2 |

a/ Iowa, Louisiana, Mississippi, Oklahoma, and Puerto Rico did not offer a program in the summer term.

MIGRANT EDUCATION REGULAR TERM, SUMMER TERM AND CHAPTER 1 BASIC COMPARISONS¹⁴

PARTICIPATION BY GRADE, 1987-88

In 1987-88, there were 308,249 migrant education participants in the regular term and 105,419 in the summer term. The distribution of students by state varied by term. In the regular term, 53 percent of the participants were located in California and Texas, followed by Florida, Arizona, and Washington. Over 40 percent of the participants in the summer term were reported by California, followed by Michigan and Oregon. (Table 29)

The distribution of participants by grade span was not the same in the regular and summer terms. While both terms had the largest percentage of participants in grades 1-6, the summer term had the next largest percentage in pre-kindergarten and kindergarten, and the regular term's next largest percentage was in grades 7-9.

In 1987-88, 90 percent of the school-aged population was evenly distributed among grades 1 through 12--an enrollment pattern that was not reflected in either the Chapter 1 Migrant or Basic program. There was a larger concentration of children in grades 1 through 6 in both Chapter 1 Migrant (54 percent in the regular term and 57 percent in the summer term) and Chapter 1 Basic (71 percent), than was reported for the total enrollment in public elementary schools (46 percent). Chapter 1 Migrant served a greater proportion of children in prekindergarten and kindergarten, particularly in the summer term (22 percent, compared to 12 percent in the regular term) than did Chapter 1 Basic (8 percent). Both Chapter 1 programs reported a significantly lower percentage of participants in the secondary grades than the proportion of the total public school enrollment reported in grades 10 through 12. (Table 30)

PARTICIPATION BY SERVICE AREA, 1987-88

A larger percentage of participants in the summer term than in the regular term received services in each of the service categories except health. Over two-thirds of the migrant education participants in the summer term received reading and mathematics, compared to 44 percent receiving reading and 31 percent receiving mathematics in the regular term.

¹⁴It should be noted that Migrant participants may have services not only through Chapter 1 Migrant, but also through Chapter 1 Basic and other special services, as well as through the regular school program.

In both the Chapter 1 Migrant (both terms) and Basic program, reading services were provided to the largest percentage of participants, followed by mathematics. The Chapter 1 Migrant program funded reading instruction to 71 percent of summer term participants and 44 percent of regular term participants, compared to 69 percent of Chapter 1 Basic participants. Mathematics services were provided to 69 percent of Chapter 1 Migrant summer term participants and 31 percent of regular term participants, while 43 percent of Chapter 1 Basic participants received mathematics services. A larger percentage of summer term migrant participants received instructional services in all reporting categories than did regular term migrant or Chapter 1 Basic participants. (Table 31)

In the supporting service areas, a greater proportion of migrant participants received services than did Chapter 1 Basic participants. For example, over a quarter of migrant education participants were provided with health services in both terms, compared to the 9 percent of Chapter 1 Basic participants who received combined health and nutrition services. Over 65 percent of migrant participants in both terms received attendance, social work, and guidance services, as opposed to 16 percent of Chapter 1 Basic participants. (Table 31)

STAFFING, 1987-88

Differences were seen in the distribution of staff in the two terms--in the regular term, there were more teacher aides (46 percent) than teachers (23 percent), whereas in the summer term, there were more teachers (39 percent) than teacher aides (31 percent).

When teachers and teacher aides are combined, there were 7,362 such staff in the regular term versus 7,182 in the summer term. While the number of teachers and teacher aides in both terms were almost the same, there is a significant difference in the participant to teacher and teacher aide ratio in the two terms. In the regular term, the ratio was 41.9 participants per teacher and teacher aide, compared to 14.7 participants per teacher and teacher aide in the summer term. Similarly, the participant to total staff was lower in the summer term (10.2 participant to staff) than the regular term (29.2 participant to staff).

The Migrant Education Program funded a smaller percentage of instructional staff (71 percent in both terms) than did Chapter 1 Basic (86 percent). In the Chapter 1 Migrant regular term program, there was a larger percentage of teacher aides than teachers, while in the summer term migrant and Chapter 1 Basic programs, there was a larger percentage of teachers than teacher aides. The ratio of summer term migrant participants to teacher and teacher aide (14.7) was significantly lower than the ratios for regular term migrant (41.9) or for Chapter 1 Basic (39.5). (Table 32)

Table 29
Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants
Number and Percent Distribution by Term, by State
1987-88

| Regular Term | | | Summer Term | | |
|-------------------|----------------|---------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------|
| State | Number | Percent | State | Number | Percent |
| California | 105,095 | 34.09 | California | 45,656 | 43.31 |
| Texas | 57,970 | 18.81 | Michigan | 8,231 | 7.81 |
| Florida | 18,631 | 6.04 | Oregon | 5,186 | 4.92 |
| Arizona | 12,316 | 4.00 | Massachusetts | 3,627 | 3.44 |
| Washington | 10,678 | 3.46 | New York | 3,287 | 3.12 |
| Puerto Rico | 9,160 | 2.97 | Minnesota | 3,268 | 3.10 |
| Oregon | 8,764 | 2.84 | Texas | 3,196 | 3.03 |
| Michigan | 8,381 | 2.72 | Washington | 2,900 | 2.75 |
| Arkansas | 6,754 | 2.19 | Georgia | 2,356 | 2.23 |
| Alaska | 5,961 | 1.93 | North Carolina | 2,254 | 2.14 |
| Louisiana | 5,689 | 1.85 | Indiana | 2,080 | 1.97 |
| New York | 4,892 | 1.59 | Illinois | 2,060 | 1.95 |
| Georgia | 4,626 | 1.50 | Colorado | 1,982 | 1.88 |
| Kansas | 4,282 | 1.39 | Ohio | 1,780 | 1.69 |
| Connecticut | 3,864 | 1.25 | Arizona | 1,537 | 1.46 |
| Mississippi | 3,853 | 1.25 | North Dakota | 1,445 | 1.37 |
| North Carolina | 3,818 | 1.24 | Idaho | 1,309 | 1.24 |
| Maine | 3,695 | 1.20 | Pennsylvania | 1,278 | 1.21 |
| Massachusetts | 2,958 | 0.96 | Utah | 992 | 0.94 |
| Idaho | 2,898 | 0.94 | Kansas | 913 | 0.87 |
| Kentucky | 2,694 | 0.87 | New Jersey | 767 | 0.73 |
| Pennsylvania | 2,444 | 0.79 | Montana | 763 | 0.72 |
| Indiana | 2,434 | 0.79 | Nebraska | 714 | 0.68 |
| Alabama | 2,281 | 0.74 | Maryland | 670 | 0.64 |
| Colorado | 1,997 | 0.65 | Florida | 624 | 0.59 |
| Oklahoma | 1,582 | 0.51 | Wisconsin | 611 | 0.58 |
| Missouri | 1,485 | 0.48 | New Mexico | 599 | 0.57 |
| New Jersey | 1,461 | 0.47 | South Carolina | 558 | 0.53 |
| Ohio | 1,277 | 0.41 | Alaska | 517 | 0.49 |
| New Mexico | 1,219 | 0.40 | Alabama | 499 | 0.47 |
| Vermont | 806 | 0.26 | Wyoming | 477 | 0.45 |
| Illinois | 779 | 0.25 | Virginia | 467 | 0.44 |
| Wisconsin | 768 | 0.25 | Missouri | 438 | 0.42 |
| Minnesota | 572 | 0.19 | Delaware | 394 | 0.37 |
| Virginia | 530 | 0.17 | Connecticut | 359 | 0.34 |
| Nevada | 513 | 0.17 | Maine | 295 | 0.28 |
| Delaware | 168 | 0.05 | Kentucky | 286 | 0.27 |
| Iowa | 139 | 0.05 | Vermont | 284 | 0.27 |
| North Dakota | 134 | 0.04 | Arkansas | 282 | 0.27 |
| South Carolina | 123 | 0.04 | Tennessee | 243 | 0.23 |
| New Hampshire | 118 | 0.04 | New Hampshire | 82 | 0.08 |
| Tennessee | 112 | 0.04 | West Virginia | 43 | 0.04 |
| Dist. of Columbia | 89 | 0.03 | South Dakota | 37 | 0.04 |
| Rhode Island | 77 | 0.02 | Nevada | 28 | 0.03 |
| West Virginia | 56 | 0.02 | Rhode Island | 26 | 0.02 |
| South Dakota | 44 | 0.01 | Dist. of Columbia | 19 | 0.02 |
| Utah | 35 | 0.01 | Iowa | -- | -- |
| Maryland | 19 | 0.01 | Louisiana | -- | -- |
| Wyoming | 8 | 0.00 | Mississippi | -- | -- |
| Montana | -- | -- | Oklahoma | -- | -- |
| Nebraska | -- | -- | Puerto Rico | -- | -- |
| Nation | 308,249 | 100.00 | Nation | 105,419 | 100.00 |

Table 30

**Percent Distribution Among Grade Spans:
Chapter 1 Migrant and Chapter 1 Basic -- 1987-88**

| | Chapter 1 Migrant Regular Term Participation | Chapter 1 Migrant Summer Term Participation | Chapter 1 Basic Public School Regular Term Participation^{a/} | All Students^{b/} |
|------------------------|---|--|--|--------------------------------------|
| Pre-K and Kindergarten | 12 | 22 | 8 | 8 ^{c/} |
| Grades 1-3 | 29 | 33 | 40 | 24 |
| Grades 4-6 | 25 | 24 | 31 | 22 |
| Grades 7-9 | 21 | 13 | 16 | 22 |
| Grades 10-12 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 22 |
| Ungraded/Unclassified | 1 | 2 | * | 2 |
| Total | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |

* Less than 1 percent.

a/ Sinclair, Beth and Babette Gutmann. *A Summary of State Chapter 1 Participation and Achievement Information for 1987-88*, U.S. Department of Education, Office of Planning, Budget and Evaluation, August 1990.

b/ National Center for Education Statistics, *Digest of Education Statistics*. Table 38--Enrollment in public elementary and secondary schools, by grade and State: Fall 1987, pages 50-51.

c/ The U.S. total represents an undercount because prekindergarten enrollment data are not reported by many States.

Table 31

**Service Area Composition of Chapter 1 Migrant
and Chapter 1 Basic Participants -- 1987-88**

| | Percent Served | | |
|--|---|--|--|
| | Chapter 1 Migrant Regular Term Participation | Chapter 1 Migrant Summer Term Participation | Chapter 1 Basic Public School Regular Term Participation ^{a/} |
| Instructional | | | |
| English to Limited English Background | | | |
| Reading | 17 | 26 | NA ^{b/} |
| Other Language Arts | 44 | 71 | 69 |
| Mathematics | 16 | 44 | 17 |
| Vocational | 31 | 69 | 43 |
| Other Instructional | 4 | 11 | NA ^{b/} |
| | 13 | 51 | 17 |
| Supporting | | | |
| Attendance and Guidance | 66 | 73 | 16 |
| Health | 33 | 28 | 9 ^{c/} |
| Dental | 16 | 17 | NA |
| Nutrition | 8 | 58 | NA |
| Transportation | 11 | 60 | 4 |
| Other Supporting | 16 | 19 | 6 |

a/ Sinclair Beth and Babette Gutmann. *A Summary of State Chapter 1 Participation and Achievement Information for 1987-88*. U.S. Department of Education, Office of Planning, Budget and Evaluation, August 1990.

b/ In 1984-85 three instructional reporting categories, including English to Limited English Background and Vocational, were eliminated from the Chapter 1 Basic State Performance Report. SEAs were instructed to use the other instructional category to report the provision of these services.

c/ Combined Health and Nutrition Services.

Table 32

**Percent Distribution of FTE Staff by Classification
Chapter 1 Migrant and Chapter 1 Basic -- 1987-88**

| | Chapter 1 Migrant Regular Term FTE Staff | Chapter 1 Migrant Summer Term FTE Staff | Chapter 1 Basic Regular Term FTE Staff ^{a/} |
|--|---|--|---|
| | Number (Percent) | Number (Percent) | Number (Percent) |
| Administrative | 411 (4) | 492 (5) | 3,414 (2) |
| Teachers | 2,463 (23) | 4,003 (39) | 65,668 (46) |
| Teacher Aides | 4,899 (46) | 3,178 (31) | 56,019 (39) |
| Curriculum Specialists | 181 (2) | 135 (1) | 1,697 (1) |
| Supporting | 930 (9) | 1,027 (10) | 5,384 (4) |
| Recruiters/MSRTS Data Entry | | | |
| Specialists | 1,286 (13) | 798 (8) | NA |
| Clerical/Other | 380 (4) | 659 (6) | 11,434 (8) |
| Total | 10,549 (100) | 10,294 (100) | 143,616 (100) |
| Number of Participants | 308,249 | 105,419 | 4,808,030 |
| Total Teachers and Teacher Aides | 7,362 | 7,182 | 121,687 |
| Ratio of Participants to Teacher and Teacher Aide | 41.9 | 14.6 | 39.5 |

a/ Sinclair, Beth and Babette Gutmann. *A Summary of State Chapter 1 Participation and Achievement Information for 1987-88*, U.S. Department of Education, Office of Planning, Budget and Evaluation, August 1990.

APPENDIX A -- METHODOLOGY

The U.S. Department of Education (ED) received State Performance Reports for 1987-88 in the winter and early spring of 1989, and proceeded to enter the participation information into LOTUS 1-2-3 files.

Decision Resources Corporation (DRC), contracted by the Office of Planning, Budget and Evaluation (OPBE) to review, correct, and summarize the State Performance Reports, performed edit checks on the participation information and reviewed the achievement information provided by the SEAs. The purpose of the edit checks was to flag potential problems, not to claim that the information was necessarily in error.

The edit process for the participation data focused on examining the information submitted for 1987-88, and highlighting year-to-year changes that appeared to be unusually high.

DRC subsequently prepared state-by-state listings of the information submitted by the SEAs, highlighting any data items that were identified through the edit process, and sent them to the SEAs for their review.

DRC staff then placed telephone calls to each SEA to elicit their response. In several instances, SEAs revised data for either 1986-87 or 1987-88.¹⁵ However, in most cases, either the SEA responded that the information had been reviewed and was correct, or the SEA offered explanations for data items highlighted by the review process.

For the achievement data, SEAs were asked to verify or clarify DRC staff's understanding of the information that had been provided to ED.

At the conclusion of this process, DRC entered the revisions into the Chapter 1 migrant education data base and produced two documents for ED--a State Feedback Report for each SEA and this summary report entitled A Summary of State Chapter 1 Migrant Education Program Participation and Achievement Information for 1987-1988, Volume 1: Participation and Volume 2: Achievement.

¹⁵To the extent states revised their figures, the numbers found in this report will not correspond with those found in previous documents displaying State Performance Report information.

APPENDIX B -- PARTICIPATION AND STAFFING INFORMATION BY STATE FOR 1987-88

This appendix provides state level tables displaying the participation and staffing information for 1987-88. For each category of information, the number and percent are displayed. The following tables are included:

- Table B.1 -- participation by ethnic group,
- Table B.2 -- participation by migrant status,
- Table B.3 -- participation by gender,
- Table B.4 -- participation by year of birth,
- Table B.5 -- regular term participation by grade span,
- Table B.6 -- regular term participation by grade level,
- Table B.7 -- regular term participation by service area,
- Table B.8 -- regular term staff,
- Table B.9 -- summer term participation by grade span,
- Table B.10 -- summer term participation by grade level,
- Table B.11 - summer term participation by service area, and
- Table B.12 -- summer term staff.

Table B.1. Ethnic Group Composition of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants:
Number and Percent -- 1987-88

| State | American Indian Alaskan Native | | Asian/ Pacific Islander | | Black, Not Hispanic | | Hispanic | | White, Not Hispanic | | Race Unknown/Other | | Total |
|-------------------|-----------------------------------|----|----------------------------|----|------------------------|----|----------|-----|------------------------|-----|-----------------------|----|---------|
| | Number | % | Number | % | Number | % | Number | % | Number | % | Number | % | |
| Alabama | 96 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 496 | 19 | 433 | 16 | 1,639 | 61 | 0 | 0 | 2,667 |
| Alaska | 4,726 | 79 | 36 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 1,150 | 19 | 22 | 0 | 5,961 |
| Arizona | 98 | 1 | 16 | 0 | 38 | 0 | 11,191 | 90 | 840 | 7 | 251 | 2 | 12,434 |
| Arkansas | 51 | 1 | 178 | 3 | 440 | 6 | 286 | 4 | 5,602 | 83 | 221 | 3 | 6,778 |
| California | 61 | 0 | 6,004 | 5 | 205 | 0 | 98,119 | 87 | 1,282 | 1 | 6,469 | 6 | 112,140 |
| Colorado | 22 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2,842 | 94 | 23 | 1 | 146 | 5 | 3,036 |
| Connecticut | 14 | 0 | 490 | 13 | 206 | 5 | 2,957 | 76 | 188 | 5 | 17 | 0 | 3,872 |
| Delaware | 0 | 0 | 16 | 3 | 280 | 57 | 172 | 35 | 20 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 488 |
| Dist. of Columbia | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 43 | 48 | 46 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 89 |
| Florida | 25 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 3,930 | 21 | 13,355 | 71 | 1,554 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 18,914 |
| Georgia | 6 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 724 | 13 | 2,492 | 46 | 2,143 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 5,369 |
| Idaho | 34 | 1 | 23 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 3,862 | 85 | 633 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 4,563 |
| Illinois | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,828 | 100 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,839 |
| Indiana | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3,436 | 100 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,450 |
| Iowa | 0 | 0 | 30 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 107 | 77 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 139 |
| Kansas | 22 | 0 | 1,099 | 23 | 153 | 3 | 2,283 | 49 | 1,121 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 4,678 |
| Kentucky | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 61 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 2,650 | 97 | 0 | 0 | 2,723 |
| Louisiana | 84 | 1 | 1,650 | 29 | 1,086 | 19 | 191 | 3 | 2,678 | 47 | 0 | 0 | 5,689 |
| Maine | 463 | 12 | 177 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 40 | 1 | 3,254 | 83 | 0 | 0 | 3,940 |
| Maryland | 0 | 0 | 34 | 5 | 225 | 33 | 404 | 60 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 674 |
| Massachusetts | 64 | 2 | 205 | 5 | 143 | 3 | 2,003 | 47 | 1,822 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 4,237 |
| Michigan | 261 | 2 | 96 | 1 | 73 | 1 | 9,889 | 73 | 833 | 6 | 2,353 | 17 | 13,505 |
| Minnesota | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,131 | 86 | 3 | 0 | 503 | 14 | 3,638 |
| Mississippi | 1 | 0 | 990 | 26 | 1,811 | 47 | 30 | 1 | 1,021 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 3,853 |
| Missouri | 23 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 84 | 6 | 175 | 12 | 1,233 | 81 | 0 | 0 | 1,519 |
| Montana | 19 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 708 | 93 | 36 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 763 |
| Nebraska | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 694 | 97 | 20 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 714 |
| Nevada | 11 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 472 | 87 | 57 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 541 |
| Ne Hampshire | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 132 | 95 | 7 | 5 | 139 |
| New Jersey | 3 | 0 | 24 | 1 | 384 | 17 | 1,614 | 72 | 203 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 2,228 |
| New Mexico | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,268 | 95 | 64 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1,340 |
| New York | 50 | 1 | 21 | 0 | 799 | 13 | 1,339 | 22 | 3,918 | 64 | 0 | 0 | 6,127 |
| North Carolina | 149 | 3 | 24 | 1 | 1,928 | 42 | 1,544 | 33 | 994 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 4,639 |
| North Dakota | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 983 | 68 | 1 | 0 | 457 | 32 | 1,445 |
| Ohio | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 72 | 3 | 2,605 | 97 | 13 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 2,697 |
| Oklahoma | 75 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 47 | 3 | 873 | 55 | 586 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 1,582 |
| Oregon | 145 | 1 | 620 | 6 | 35 | 0 | 8,198 | 74 | 2,010 | 18 | 42 | 0 | 11,050 |
| Pennsylvania | 4 | 0 | 19 | 1 | 220 | 8 | 2,185 | 76 | 439 | 15 | 14 | 0 | 2,891 |
| Puerto Rico | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9,160 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9,160 |
| Rhode Island | 19 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38 | 49 | 20 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 77 |
| South Carolina | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 162 | 24 | 478 | 70 | 41 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 681 |
| South Dakota | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 70 | 12 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 44 |
| Tennessee | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 59 | 17 | 95 | 27 | 201 | 57 | 0 | 0 | 355 |
| Texas | 77 | 0 | 448 | 1 | 246 | 0 | 55,747 | 96 | 1,452 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 57,970 |
| Utah | 131 | 13 | 19 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 780 | 76 | 95 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1,027 |
| Vermont | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 830 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 830 |
| Virginia | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 159 | 18 | 598 | 69 | 107 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 864 |
| Washington | 119 | 1 | 151 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 12,702 | 94 | 598 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 13,578 |
| West Virginia | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 16 | 58 | 70 | 12 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 83 |
| Wisconsin | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1,205 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,206 |
| Wyoming | 54 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 336 | 69 | 0 | 0 | 92 | 19 | 485 |
| Nation | 6,921 | 2 | 12,434 | 4 | 14,175 | 4 | 264,015 | 75 | 41,565 | 12 | 10,601 | 3 | 349,711 |

**Table B.2. Migrant Status Composition of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants:
Number and Percent -- 1987-88**

| State | Agricultural | | | | | | Fishers | | | | | | Total | |
|-------------------|----------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|----------|--------------|----------|--------------|----------|----------------|--|
| | Interstate | | Intrastate | | Settled Out | | Interstate | | Intrastate | | Settled Out | | | |
| | Number | % | Number | % | Number | % | Number | % | Number | % | Number | % | | |
| Alabama | 642 | 24 | 510 | 19 | 1,291 | 48 | 136 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 86 | 3 | 2,667 | |
| Alaska | 87 | 1 | 81 | 1 | 210 | 4 | 149 | 2 | 3,443 | 58 | 1,991 | 33 | 5,961 | |
| Arizona | 4,315 | 35 | 1,317 | 11 | 6,802 | 55 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12,434 | |
| Arkansas | 2,432 | 36 | 3,024 | 45 | 1,262 | 19 | 11 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 6,778 | |
| California | 24,828 | 22 | 22,136 | 20 | 64,871 | 58 | 23 | 0 | 41 | 0 | 241 | 0 | 112,140 | |
| Colorado | 1,505 | 50 | 213 | 7 | 1,318 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,036 | |
| Connecticut | 905 | 23 | 89 | 2 | 2,871 | 74 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 3,872 | |
| Delaware | 228 | 47 | 14 | 3 | 237 | 49 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 488 | |
| Dist. of Columbia | 14 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 75 | 84 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 89 | |
| Florida | 10,683 | 56 | 2,510 | 13 | 5,505 | 29 | 35 | 0 | 78 | 0 | 103 | 1 | 18,914 | |
| Georgia | 2,356 | 44 | 907 | 17 | 2,025 | 38 | 12 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 55 | 1 | 5,369 | |
| Idaho | 1,658 | 36 | 505 | 11 | 2,398 | 53 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4,563 | |
| Illinois | 1,146 | 40 | 118 | 4 | 1,575 | 55 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,839 | |
| Indiana | 2,928 | 85 | 96 | 3 | 426 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,450 | |
| Iowa | 41 | 29 | 9 | 6 | 89 | 64 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 139 | |
| Kansas | 1,061 | 23 | 550 | 12 | 3,067 | 66 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,678 | |
| Kentucky | 332 | 12 | 691 | 25 | 1,700 | 62 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,723 | |
| Louisiana | 347 | 6 | 457 | 8 | 2,375 | 42 | 382 | 7 | 446 | 8 | 1,682 | 30 | 5,689 | |
| Maine | 431 | 11 | 775 | 20 | 1,983 | 50 | 54 | 1 | 182 | 5 | 515 | 13 | 3,940 | |
| Maryland | 493 | 73 | 10 | 1 | 171 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 674 | |
| Massachusetts | 364 | 9 | 50 | 1 | 2,844 | 67 | 160 | 4 | 76 | 2 | 743 | 18 | 4,237 | |
| Michigan | 8,074 | 60 | 1,802 | 13 | 3,488 | 26 | 9 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 109 | 1 | 13,505 | |
| Minnesota | 3,299 | 91 | 103 | 3 | 236 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,638 | |
| Mississippi | 222 | 6 | 690 | 18 | 1,765 | 46 | 275 | 7 | 90 | 2 | 811 | 21 | 3,853 | |
| Missouri | 362 | 24 | 243 | 16 | 914 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,519 | |
| Montana | 757 | 99 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 763 | |
| Nebraska | 647 | 91 | 16 | 2 | 51 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 714 | |
| Nevada | 135 | 25 | 24 | 4 | 382 | 71 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 541 | |
| New Hampshire | 24 | 17 | 17 | 12 | 98 | 71 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 139 | |
| New Jersey | 491 | 22 | 140 | 6 | 1,528 | 69 | 12 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 52 | 2 | 2,228 | |
| New Mexico | 309 | 23 | 130 | 10 | 901 | 67 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,340 | |
| New York | 1,502 | 25 | 1,641 | 27 | 2,981 | 49 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6,127 | |
| North Carolina | 1,586 | 34 | 620 | 13 | 2,248 | 48 | 25 | 1 | 25 | 1 | 135 | 3 | 4,639 | |
| North Dakota | 1,376 | 95 | 22 | 2 | 45 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,445 | |
| Ohio | 2,200 | 82 | 193 | 7 | 304 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,697 | |
| Oklahoma | 451 | 29 | 332 | 21 | 799 | 51 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,582 | |
| Oregon | 3,830 | 35 | 1,208 | 11 | 5,942 | 54 | 45 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 11,050 | |
| Pennsylvania | 1,180 | 41 | 196 | 7 | 1,515 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,891 | |
| Puerto Rico | 1,879 | 21 | 783 | 9 | 6,076 | 66 | 95 | 1 | 65 | 1 | 262 | 3 | 9,160 | |
| Rhode Island | 34 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 27 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 22 | 77 | |
| South Carolina | 544 | 80 | 114 | 17 | 23 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 681 | |
| South Dakota | 30 | 68 | 2 | 5 | 12 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 44 | |
| Tennessee | 130 | 37 | 39 | 11 | 185 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 355 | |
| Texas | 18,041 | 31 | 11,163 | 19 | 27,999 | 48 | 74 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 662 | 1 | 57,970 | |
| Utah | 407 | 40 | 61 | 6 | 559 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,027 | |
| Vermont | 28 | 3 | 160 | 19 | 642 | 77 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 830 | |
| Virginia | 701 | 81 | 27 | 3 | 136 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 864 | |
| Washington | 4,884 | 36 | 3,044 | 22 | 5,393 | 40 | 48 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 172 | 1 | 13,578 | |
| West Virginia | 66 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 83 | |
| Wisconsin | 771 | 64 | 55 | 5 | 380 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,206 | |
| Wyoming | 462 | 95 | 3 | 1 | 20 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 485 | |
| Nation | 111,218 | 32 | 56,896 | 16 | 167,755 | 48 | 1,559 | 0 | 4,585 | 1 | 7,698 | 2 | 349,711 | |

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

**Table B.3. Gender Composition of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants:
Number and Percent -- 1987-88**

| State | Male | | Female | | Total |
|--------------------|----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|----------------|
| | Number | % | Number | % | |
| Alabama | 1,370 | 51 | 1,297 | 49 | 2,667 |
| Alaska | 3,203 | 54 | 2,757 | 46 | 5,960 |
| Arizona | 6,467 | 52 | 5,967 | 48 | 12,434 |
| Arkansas | 3,475 | 51 | 3,303 | 49 | 6,778 |
| California | 57,975 | 52 | 54,165 | 48 | 112,140 |
| Colorado | 1,598 | 53 | 1,438 | 47 | 3,036 |
| Connecticut | 2,014 | 52 | 1,858 | 48 | 3,872 |
| Delaware | 272 | 56 | 216 | 44 | 488 |
| Distr. of Columbia | 39 | 44 | 50 | 56 | 89 |
| Florida | 9,849 | 52 | 9,065 | 48 | 18,914 |
| Georgia | 2,755 | 51 | 2,614 | 49 | 5,369 |
| Idaho | 2,382 | 52 | 2,181 | 48 | 4,563 |
| Illinois | 1,428 | 50 | 1,411 | 50 | 2,839 |
| Indiana | 1,852 | 54 | 1,598 | 46 | 3,450 |
| Iowa | 62 | 45 | 77 | 55 | 139 |
| Kansas | 2,519 | 54 | 2,159 | 46 | 4,678 |
| Kentucky | 1,438 | 53 | 1,285 | 47 | 2,723 |
| Louisiana | 2,993 | 53 | 2,696 | 47 | 5,689 |
| Maine | 2,101 | 53 | 1,839 | 47 | 3,940 |
| Maryland | 344 | 51 | 330 | 49 | 674 |
| Massachusetts | 2,210 | 52 | 2,027 | 48 | 4,237 |
| Michigan | 7,020 | 52 | 6,485 | 48 | 13,505 |
| Minnesota | 1,789 | 49 | 1,849 | 51 | 3,638 |
| Mississippi | 1,944 | 50 | 1,909 | 50 | 3,853 |
| Missouri | 794 | 52 | 725 | 48 | 1,519 |
| Montana | 377 | 49 | 386 | 51 | 763 |
| Nebraska | 370 | 52 | 344 | 48 | 714 |
| Nevada | 306 | 57 | 235 | 43 | 541 |
| New Hampshire | 74 | 53 | 65 | 47 | 139 |
| New Jersey | 1,177 | 53 | 1,051 | 47 | 2,228 |
| New Mexico | 722 | 54 | 618 | 46 | 1,340 |
| New York | 3,211 | 52 | 2,916 | 48 | 6,127 |
| North Carolina | 2,354 | 51 | 2,285 | 49 | 4,639 |
| North Dakota | 732 | 51 | 713 | 49 | 1,445 |
| Ohio | 1,357 | 50 | 1,340 | 50 | 2,697 |
| Oklahoma | 843 | 53 | 739 | 47 | 1,582 |
| Oregon | 6,066 | 55 | 4,984 | 45 | 11,050 |
| Pennsylvania | 1,502 | 52 | 1,389 | 48 | 2,891 |
| Puerto Rico | 4,854 | 53 | 4,306 | 47 | 9,160 |
| Rhode Island | 30 | 39 | 47 | 61 | 77 |
| South Carolina | 358 | 53 | 323 | 47 | 681 |
| South Dakota | 25 | 57 | 19 | 43 | 44 |
| Tennessee | 185 | 52 | 170 | 48 | 355 |
| Texas | 29,747 | 51 | 28,223 | 49 | 57,970 |
| Utah | 553 | 54 | 474 | 46 | 1,027 |
| Vermont | 418 | 50 | 412 | 50 | 830 |
| Virginia | 461 | 53 | 403 | 47 | 864 |
| Washington | 7,265 | 54 | 6,313 | 46 | 13,578 |
| West Virginia | 50 | 60 | 33 | 40 | 83 |
| Wisconsin | 588 | 49 | 618 | 51 | 1,206 |
| Wyoming | 223 | 46 | 262 | 54 | 485 |
| Nation | 181,741 | 52 | 167,969 | 48 | 349,710 |

**Table B.4. Year of Birth Composition of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants,
Number and Percent -- 1987-88**

| State | Born 1964 | | Born 1965 | | Born 1966 | | Born 1967 | | Born 1968 | |
|-------------------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|------------|----------|------------|----------|--------------|----------|
| | Number | % | Number | % | Number | % | Number | % | Number | % |
| Alabama | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 15 | 1 | 40 | 1 |
| Alaska | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| Arizona | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 110 | 1 |
| Arkansas | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| California | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 87 | 0 | 575 | 1 |
| Colorado | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| Connecticut | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 61 | 2 |
| Delaware | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 11 | 2 |
| Dist. of Columbia | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Florida | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 44 | 0 |
| Georgia | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 56 | 1 |
| Idaho | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 0 |
| Illinois | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Indiana | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 1 | 28 | 1 | 42 | 1 |
| Iowa | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kansas | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 25 | 1 |
| Kentucky | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Louisiana | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 11 | 0 |
| Maine | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Maryland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 10 | 1 |
| Massachusetts | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Michigan | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 59 | 0 |
| Minnesota | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 21 | 1 |
| Mississippi | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 23 | 1 | 40 | 1 |
| Missouri | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 11 | 1 |
| Montana | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Nebraska | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nevada | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1 |
| New Hampshire | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| New Jersey | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| New Mexico | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4. | 0 |
| New York | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 57 | 1 | 97 | 2 |
| North Carolina | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 11 | 0 |
| North Dakota | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 12 | 1 |
| Ohio | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 13 | 0 |
| Oklahoma | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Oregon | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 92 | 1 |
| Pennsylvania | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 1 | 49 | 2 |
| Puerto Rico | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rhode Island | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| South Carolina | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| South Dakota | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Tennessee | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Texas | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 133 | 0 | 589 | 1 |
| Utah | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Vermont | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Virginia | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 11 | 1 |
| Washington | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 74 | 1 | 125 | 1 |
| West Virginia | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wisconsin | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Wyoming | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nation | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 102 | 0 | 649 | 0 | 2,235 | 1 |

Table B.4. (cont'd)

| State | Born 1969 | | Born 1970 | | Born 1971 | | Born 1972 | | Born 1973 | |
|-------------------|-----------|---|-----------|---|-----------|----|-----------|---|-----------|----|
| | Number | % | Number | % | Number | % | Number | % | Number | % |
| Alabama | 70 | 3 | 88 | 3 | 126 | 5 | 145 | 5 | 190 | 7 |
| Alaska | 49 | 1 | 137 | 2 | 295 | 5 | 333 | 6 | 425 | 7 |
| Arizona | 316 | 3 | 586 | 5 | 700 | 6 | 837 | 7 | 881 | 7 |
| Arkansas | 73 | 1 | 198 | 3 | 289 | 4 | 375 | 6 | 437 | 6 |
| California | 2,237 | 2 | 4,714 | 4 | 5,730 | 5 | 6,763 | 6 | 7,179 | 6 |
| Colorado | 29 | 1 | 51 | 2 | 89 | 3 | 125 | 4 | 133 | 4 |
| Connecticut | 96 | 2 | 192 | 5 | 248 | 6 | 262 | 7 | 245 | 6 |
| Delaware | 11 | 2 | 14 | 3 | 20 | 4 | 28 | 6 | 21 | 4 |
| Dist. of Columbia | 6 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| Florida | 187 | 1 | 371 | 2 | 615 | 3 | 899 | 5 | 1,092 | 6 |
| Georgia | 91 | 2 | 173 | 3 | 237 | 4 | 253 | 5 | 296 | 6 |
| Idaho | 47 | 1 | 75 | 2 | 138 | 3 | 203 | 4 | 231 | 5 |
| Illinois | 23 | 1 | 47 | 2 | 62 | 2 | 85 | 3 | 119 | 4 |
| Indiana | 87 | 3 | 128 | 4 | 169 | 5 | 163 | 5 | 213 | 6 |
| Iowa | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 6 |
| Kansas | 64 | 1 | 129 | 3 | 142 | 3 | 217 | 5 | 210 | 4 |
| Kentucky | 0 | 0 | 86 | 3 | 105 | 4 | 190 | 7 | 206 | 8 |
| Louisiana | 32 | 1 | 125 | 2 | 206 | 4 | 276 | 5 | 335 | 6 |
| Maine | 64 | 2 | 207 | 5 | 229 | 6 | 290 | 7 | 261 | 7 |
| Maryland | 12 | 2 | 26 | 4 | 18 | 3 | 21 | 3 | 22 | 3 |
| Massachusetts | 4 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 39 | 1 | 91 | 2 | 157 | 4 |
| Michigan | 157 | 1 | 327 | 2 | 482 | 4 | 626 | 5 | 770 | 6 |
| Minnesota | 48 | 1 | 86 | 2 | 95 | 3 | 126 | 3 | 123 | 3 |
| Mississippi | 123 | 3 | 193 | 5 | 227 | 6 | 276 | 7 | 283 | 7 |
| Missouri | 29 | 2 | 38 | 3 | 56 | 4 | 75 | 5 | 107 | 7 |
| Montana | 3 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 21 | 3 | 23 | 3 | 17 | 2 |
| Nebraska | 5 | 1 | 17 | 2 | 25 | 4 | 42 | 6 | 35 | 5 |
| Nevada | 6 | 1 | 14 | 3 | 17 | 3 | 28 | 5 | 21 | 4 |
| New Hampshire | 2 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 6 |
| New Jersey | 38 | 2 | 70 | 3 | 92 | 4 | 128 | 6 | 143 | 6 |
| New Mexico | 25 | 2 | 38 | 3 | 56 | 4 | 60 | 4 | 86 | 6 |
| New York | 125 | 2 | 174 | 3 | 216 | 4 | 234 | 4 | 277 | 5 |
| North Carolina | 59 | 1 | 91 | 2 | 177 | 4 | 198 | 4 | 247 | 5 |
| North Dakota | 15 | 1 | 34 | 2 | 42 | 3 | 40 | 3 | 42 | 3 |
| Ohio | 35 | 1 | 79 | 3 | 97 | 4 | 134 | 5 | 155 | 6 |
| Oklahoma | 42 | 3 | 77 | 5 | 82 | 5 | 95 | 6 | 109 | 7 |
| Oregon | 227 | 2 | 454 | 4 | 669 | 6 | 568 | 5 | 568 | 5 |
| Pennsylvania | 70 | 2 | 95 | 3 | 131 | 5 | 129 | 4 | 132 | 5 |
| Puerto Rico | 0 | 0 | 7 | 4 | 528 | 6 | 599 | 7 | 706 | 8 |
| Rhode Island | 4 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 6 | |
| South Carolina | 5 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 13 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 8 | 1 |
| South Dakota | 1 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Tennessee | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 21 | 6 |
| Texas | 1,692 | 3 | 2,854 | 5 | 3,648 | 6 | 4,021 | 7 | 4,134 | 7 |
| Utah | 20 | 2 | 17 | 2 | 31 | 3 | 40 | 4 | 38 | 4 |
| Vermont | 9 | 1 | 14 | 2 | 24 | 5 | 33 | 4 | 37 | 4 |
| Virginia | 7 | 1 | 17 | 2 | 17 | 2 | 24 | 3 | 28 | 3 |
| Washington | 260 | 2 | 428 | 3 | 573 | 4 | 642 | 5 | 665 | 5 |
| West Virginia | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 6 |
| Wisconsin | 16 | 1 | 36 | 3 | 52 | 4 | 71 | 6 | 93 | 8 |
| Wyoming | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 2 |
| Nation | 6,524 | 2 | 12,874 | 4 | 16,872 | 5 | 19,816 | 6 | 21,544 | 6 |

Table B.4. (cont'd)

| State | Born 1974 | | Born 1975 | | Born 1976 | | Born 1977 | | Born 1978 | |
|-------------------|-----------|----|-----------|----|-----------|----|-----------|----|-----------|----|
| | Number | % |
| Alabama | 194 | 7 | 249 | 9 | 229 | 9 | 254 | 10 | 250 | 9 |
| Alaska | 418 | 7 | 444 | 7 | 449 | 8 | 379 | 6 | 442 | 7 |
| Arizona | 998 | 8 | 986 | 8 | 1,012 | 8 | 1,036 | 8 | 1,038 | 8 |
| Arkansas | 493 | 7 | 542 | 8 | 649 | 10 | 644 | 10 | 639 | 9 |
| California | 7,970 | 7 | 8,532 | 8 | 9,140 | 8 | 9,277 | 8 | 9,137 | 8 |
| Colorado | 172 | 6 | 200 | 7 | 244 | 8 | 257 | 8 | 284 | 9 |
| Connecticut | 274 | 7 | 269 | 7 | 306 | 8 | 303 | 8 | 309 | 8 |
| Delaware | 26 | 5 | 35 | 7 | 39 | 8 | 38 | 8 | 43 | 9 |
| Dist. of Columbia | 8 | 9 | 11 | 12 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| Florida | 1,324 | 7 | 1,356 | 7 | 1,425 | 8 | 1,532 | 8 | 1,516 | 8 |
| Georgia | 339 | 6 | 312 | 6 | 353 | 7 | 372 | 7 | 372 | 7 |
| Idaho | 289 | 6 | 317 | 7 | 354 | 8 | 408 | 9 | 419 | 9 |
| Illinois | 176 | 6 | 195 | 7 | 218 | 8 | 220 | 8 | 268 | 9 |
| Indiana | 187 | 5 | 199 | 6 | 191 | 6 | 185 | 5 | 204 | 6 |
| Iowa | 6 | 4 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 5 |
| Kansas | 263 | 6 | 345 | 7 | 370 | 8 | 404 | 9 | 413 | 9 |
| Kentucky | 281 | 10 | 268 | 10 | 269 | 10 | 272 | 10 | 265 | 10 |
| Louisiana | 410 | 7 | 434 | 8 | 505 | 9 | 524 | 9 | 515 | 9 |
| Maine | 293 | 7 | 310 | 8 | 300 | 8 | 334 | 8 | 336 | 9 |
| Maryland | 20 | 3 | 41 | 6 | 37 | 6 | 33 | 5 | 45 | 7 |
| Massachusetts | 214 | 5 | 295 | 7 | 343 | 8 | 414 | 10 | 432 | 10 |
| Michigan | 876 | 6 | 898 | 7 | 1,016 | 8 | 983 | 7 | 1,069 | 8 |
| Minnesota | 127 | 3 | 151 | 4 | 198 | 5 | 234 | 6 | 230 | 6 |
| Mississippi | 336 | 9 | 318 | 8 | 330 | 9 | 356 | 9 | 317 | 8 |
| Missouri | 97 | 6 | 145 | 10 | 121 | 8 | 145 | 10 | 129 | 8 |
| Montana | 18 | 2 | 34 | 4 | 32 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 41 | 5 |
| Nebraska | 32 | 4 | 36 | 5 | 43 | 6 | 48 | 7 | 47 | 7 |
| Nevada | 37 | 7 | 37 | 7 | 38 | 7 | 47 | 9 | 53 | 10 |
| New Hampshire | 9 | 6 | 10 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 6 |
| New Jersey | 169 | 8 | 180 | 8 | 181 | 8 | 211 | 9 | 207 | 9 |
| New Mexico | 91 | 7 | 124 | 9 | 125 | 9 | 134 | 10 | 130 | 10 |
| New York | 288 | 5 | 309 | 5 | 375 | 6 | 428 | 7 | 444 | 7 |
| North Carolina | 297 | 6 | 359 | 8 | 353 | 8 | 420 | 9 | 395 | 9 |
| North Dakota | 53 | 4 | 53 | 4 | 80 | 6 | 74 | 5 | 100 | 7 |
| Ohio | 169 | 6 | 190 | 7 | 184 | 7 | 186 | 7 | 184 | 7 |
| Oklahoma | 122 | 8 | 133 | 8 | 146 | 9 | 133 | 8 | 147 | 9 |
| Oregon | 645 | 6 | 718 | 6 | 731 | 7 | 812 | 7 | 879 | 8 |
| Pennsylvania | 165 | 6 | 173 | 6 | 196 | 7 | 197 | 7 | 219 | 8 |
| Puerto Rico | 854 | 9 | 765 | 8 | 928 | 10 | 882 | 10 | 798 | 9 |
| Rhode Island | 7 | 9 | 9 | 12 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 8 |
| South Carolina | 10 | 1 | 27 | 4 | 50 | 7 | 39 | 6 | 39 | 6 |
| South Dakota | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 11 | 2 | 5 |
| Tennessee | 26 | 7 | 26 | 7 | 32 | 9 | 46 | 13 | 32 | 9 |
| Texas | 4,710 | 8 | 4,912 | 8 | 4,875 | 8 | 4,823 | 8 | 4,728 | 8 |
| Utah | 45 | 4 | 55 | 5 | 68 | 7 | 72 | 7 | 66 | 6 |
| Vermont | 39 | 5 | 36 | 4 | 40 | 5 | 65 | 8 | 60 | 7 |
| Virginia | 43 | 5 | 50 | 6 | 64 | 7 | 59 | 7 | 84 | 10 |
| Washington | 688 | 5 | 752 | 6 | 825 | 6 | 997 | 7 | 1,072 | 8 |
| West Virginia | 5 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 14 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 |
| Wisconsin | 83 | 7 | 80 | 7 | 95 | 8 | 103 | 9 | 98 | 8 |
| Wyoming | 11 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 32 | 7 | 30 | 6 | 41 | 8 |
| Nation | 24,418 | 7 | 25,946 | 7 | 27,633 | 8 | 28,471 | 8 | 28,566 | 8 |

Table B.4. (cont'd)

| State | Born 1979 | | Born 1980 | | Born 1981 | | Born 1982 | | Born 1983 | |
|-------------------|-----------|----|-----------|----|-----------|----|-----------|----|-----------|----|
| | Number | % |
| Alabama | 247 | 9 | 208 | 8 | 160 | 6 | 71 | 3 | 42 | 2 |
| Alaska | 470 | 8 | 452 | 8 | 486 | 8 | 410 | 7 | 314 | 5 |
| Arizona | 1,055 | 8 | 1,029 | 8 | 1,016 | 8 | 617 | 5 | 143 | 1 |
| Arkansas | 674 | 10 | 724 | 11 | 618 | 9 | 389 | 6 | 9 | 0 |
| California | 9,664 | 9 | 10,052 | 9 | 9,764 | 9 | 8,007 | 7 | 2,482 | 2 |
| Colorado | 313 | 10 | 320 | 11 | 327 | 11 | 273 | 9 | 136 | 4 |
| Connecticut | 296 | 8 | 262 | 7 | 243 | 6 | 171 | 4 | 114 | 3 |
| Delaware | 45 | 9 | 51 | 10 | 45 | 9 | 37 | 8 | 18 | 4 |
| Dist. of Columbia | 10 | 11 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Florida | 1,480 | 8 | 1,665 | 9 | 1,785 | 9 | 1,691 | 9 | 1,347 | 7 |
| Georgia | 367 | 7 | 353 | 7 | 355 | 7 | 325 | 6 | 253 | 5 |
| Idaho | 502 | 11 | 471 | 10 | 540 | 12 | 371 | 8 | 110 | 2 |
| Illinois | 280 | 10 | 348 | 12 | 299 | 11 | 244 | 9 | 144 | 5 |
| Indiana | 197 | 6 | 213 | 6 | 205 | 6 | 178 | 5 | 173 | 5 |
| Iowa | 11 | 8 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 19 | 14 | 17 | 12 |
| Kansas | 491 | 10 | 496 | 11 | 528 | 11 | 386 | 8 | 130 | 3 |
| Kentucky | 276 | 10 | 196 | 7 | 174 | 6 | 127 | 5 | 4 | 0 |
| Louisiana | 556 | 10 | 579 | 10 | 523 | 9 | 378 | 7 | 130 | 2 |
| Maine | 319 | 8 | 348 | 9 | 298 | 8 | 251 | 6 | 44 | 1 |
| Maryland | 40 | 6 | 49 | 7 | 44 | 7 | 47 | 7 | 44 | 7 |
| Massachusetts | 374 | 9 | 452 | 11 | 439 | 10 | 379 | 9 | 309 | 7 |
| Michigan | 1,115 | 8 | 1,190 | 9 | 1,143 | 8 | 1,000 | 7 | 713 | 5 |
| Minnesota | 235 | 6 | 237 | 7 | 229 | 6 | 245 | 7 | 231 | 6 |
| Mississippi | 285 | 7 | 304 | 8 | 205 | 5 | 209 | 5 | 19 | 0 |
| Missouri | 131 | 9 | 137 | 9 | 132 | 9 | 78 | 5 | 47 | 3 |
| Montana | 57 | 7 | 54 | 7 | 62 | 8 | 56 | 7 | 60 | 8 |
| Nebraska | 49 | 7 | 57 | 8 | 52 | 7 | 40 | 6 | 47 | 7 |
| Nevada | 61 | 11 | 76 | 14 | 65 | 12 | 35 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| New Hampshire | 6 | 4 | 11 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 13 | 9 | 8 | 6 |
| New Jersey | 190 | 9 | 196 | 9 | 156 | 7 | 144 | 6 | 63 | 3 |
| New Mexico | 119 | 9 | 142 | 11 | 106 | 8 | 69 | 5 | 30 | 2 |
| New York | 498 | 8 | 530 | 9 | 624 | 10 | 529 | 9 | 338 | 6 |
| North Carolina | 424 | 9 | 426 | 9 | 401 | 9 | 359 | 8 | 238 | 5 |
| North Dakota | 107 | 7 | 94 | 7 | 98 | 7 | 81 | 6 | 102 | 7 |
| Ohio | 189 | 7 | 193 | 7 | 179 | 7 | 180 | 7 | 153 | 6 |
| Oklahoma | 142 | 9 | 150 | 9 | 109 | 7 | 55 | 3 | 9 | 1 |
| Oregon | 992 | 9 | 1,028 | 9 | 1,063 | 10 | 831 | 8 | 503 | 5 |
| Pennsylvania | 210 | 7 | 251 | 9 | 216 | 7 | 176 | 6 | 133 | 5 |
| Puerto Rico | 675 | 7 | 698 | 8 | 446 | 5 | 363 | 4 | 246 | 3 |
| Rhode Island | 6 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 6 |
| South Carolina | 80 | 12 | 88 | 13 | 82 | 12 | 66 | 10 | 72 | 11 |
| South Dakota | 1 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 16 |
| Tennessee | 43 | 12 | 37 | 10 | 38 | 11 | 20 | 6 | 10 | 3 |
| Texas | 4,548 | 8 | 4,563 | 8 | 4,198 | 7 | 2,641 | 5 | 798 | 1 |
| Utah | 94 | 9 | 86 | 8 | 87 | 8 | 80 | 8 | 75 | 7 |
| Vermont | 58 | 7 | 68 | 8 | 64 | 8 | 84 | 10 | 63 | 8 |
| Virginia | 97 | 11 | 75 | 9 | 88 | 10 | 78 | 9 | 59 | 7 |
| Washington | 1,230 | 9 | 1,440 | 11 | 1,504 | 11 | 1,198 | 9 | 553 | 4 |
| West Virginia | 9 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 13 | 10 | 12 | 9 | 11 |
| Wisconsin | 113 | 9 | 125 | 10 | 100 | 8 | 86 | 7 | 30 | 2 |
| Wyoming | 39 | 8 | 42 | 9 | 40 | 8 | 50 | 10 | 41 | 8 |
| Nation | 29,470 | 8 | 30,599 | 9 | 29,374 | 8 | 23,150 | 7 | 10,625 | 3 |

Table B.4. (cont'd)

| State | Born 1984 | | Born 1985 | | Born 1986 | | Born 1987 | | Born 1988 | | Total |
|-------------------|-----------|---|-----------|---|-----------|---|-----------|---|-----------|---|---------|
| | Number | % | |
| Alabama | 23 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 20 | 1 | 20 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 2,667 |
| Alaska | 189 | 3 | 149 | 3 | 59 | 1 | 46 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5,960 |
| Arizona | 36 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12,434 |
| Arkansas | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6,778 |
| California | 441 | 0 | 196 | 0 | 97 | 0 | 61 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 112,117 |
| Colorado | 21 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3,036 |
| Connecticut | 87 | 2 | 71 | 2 | 30 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,872 |
| Delaware | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 488 |
| Dist. of Columbia | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 89 |
| Florida | 525 | 3 | 34 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18,914 |
| Georgia | 210 | 4 | 257 | 5 | 189 | 4 | 155 | 3 | 21 | 0 | 5,369 |
| Idaho | 54 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,563 |
| Illinois | 72 | 3 | 22 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,839 |
| Indiana | 160 | 5 | 158 | 5 | 160 | 5 | 145 | 4 | 40 | 1 | 3,450 |
| Iowa | 9 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 139 |
| Kansas | 49 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,678 |
| Kentucky | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,723 |
| Louisiana | 44 | 1 | 26 | 0 | 34 | 1 | 25 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 5,689 |
| Maine | 25 | 1 | 19 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,940 |
| Maryland | 40 | 6 | 32 | 5 | 33 | 5 | 34 | 5 | 13 | 2 | 668 |
| Massachusetts | 198 | 5 | 71 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,237 |
| Michigan | 444 | 3 | 328 | 2 | 122 | 1 | 130 | 1 | 30 | 0 | 13,505 |
| Minnesota | 226 | 6 | 248 | 7 | 219 | 6 | 227 | 6 | 92 | 3 | 3,638 |
| Mississippi | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,853 |
| Missouri | 19 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,519 |
| Montana | 60 | 8 | 58 | 8 | 58 | 8 | 57 | 7 | 14 | 2 | 763 |
| Nebraska | 40 | 6 | 40 | 6 | 29 | 4 | 23 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 714 |
| Nevada | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 541 |
| New Hampshire | 6 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 139 |
| New Jersey | 27 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,228 |
| New Mexico | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,340 |
| New York | 237 | 4 | 178 | 3 | 105 | 2 | 45 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 6,127 |
| North Carolina | 116 | 3 | 64 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,639 |
| North Dakota | 98 | 7 | 94 | 7 | 89 | 6 | 102 | 7 | 26 | 2 | 1,445 |
| Ohio | 133 | 5 | 110 | 4 | 61 | 2 | 51 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 2,697 |
| Oklahoma | 22 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,582 |
| Oregon | 176 | 2 | 39 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 11,050 |
| Pennsylvania | 127 | 4 | 83 | 3 | 66 | 2 | 51 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 2,891 |
| Puerto Rico | 159 | 2 | 124 | 1 | 38 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 9,160 |
| Rhode Island | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 77 |
| South Carolina | 56 | 8 | 25 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 681 |
| South Dakota | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 44 |
| Tennessee | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 355 |
| Texas | 85 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 57,970 |
| Utah | 55 | 5 | 46 | 4 | 32 | 3 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1,027 |
| Vermont | 50 | 6 | 41 | 5 | 22 | 3 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 830 |
| Virginia | 43 | 5 | 11 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 864 |
| Washington | 404 | 3 | 134 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13,578 |
| West Virginia | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 83 |
| Wisconsin | 6 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1,206 |
| Wyoming | 38 | 8 | 37 | 8 | 28 | 6 | 24 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 485 |
| Nation | 4,827 | 1 | 2,782 | 1 | 1,581 | 0 | 1,297 | 0 | 316 | 0 | 349,681 |

Table B.5. Regular Term Grade Span Composition of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants:
Number and Percent -- 1987-88

| State | Pre-K and Kindergarten | | Grades 1-3 | | Grades 4-6 | | Grades 7-9 | | Grades 10-12 | | Ungraded | | Total |
|-------------------|---------------------------|----|------------|----|------------|----|------------|----|--------------|----|----------|----|---------|
| | Number | % | Number | % | Number | % | Number | % | Number | % | Number | % | |
| Alabama | 101 | 4 | 700 | 31 | 763 | 33 | 516 | 23 | 198 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 2,281 |
| Alaska | 592 | 10 | 1,430 | 24 | 1,395 | 23 | 1,335 | 22 | 1,208 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 5,961 |
| Arizona | 1,132 | 9 | 3,126 | 25 | 2,760 | 22 | 2,466 | 20 | 1,492 | 12 | 1,331 | 11 | 12,316 |
| Arkansas | 636 | 9 | 2,246 | 33 | 1,902 | 28 | 1,321 | 20 | 570 | 8 | 79 | 1 | 6,754 |
| California | 11,234 | 11 | 30,102 | 29 | 26,723 | 25 | 22,368 | 21 | 14,441 | 14 | 227 | 0 | 105,095 |
| Colorado | 287 | 14 | 734 | 37 | 510 | 26 | 333 | 17 | 117 | 6 | 16 | 1 | 1,997 |
| Connecticut | 547 | 14 | 972 | 25 | 927 | 24 | 829 | 21 | 487 | 13 | 102 | 3 | 3,864 |
| Delaware | 12 | 7 | 62 | 37 | 42 | 25 | 38 | 23 | 14 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 168 |
| Dist. of Columbia | 4 | 4 | 21 | 24 | 18 | 20 | 30 | 34 | 12 | 13 | 4 | 4 | 89 |
| Florida | 4,548 | 24 | 5,429 | 29 | 4,409 | 24 | 3,281 | 18 | 932 | 5 | 32 | 0 | 18,631 |
| Georgia | 1,206 | 26 | 1,203 | 26 | 1,027 | 22 | 735 | 16 | 182 | 4 | 273 | 6 | 4,626 |
| Idaho | 353 | 12 | 1,214 | 42 | 780 | 27 | 429 | 15 | 116 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 2,898 |
| Illinois | 79 | 10 | 276 | 35 | 207 | 27 | 160 | 21 | 49 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 779 |
| Indiana | 650 | 27 | 544 | 22 | 491 | 20 | 435 | 18 | 194 | 8 | 120 | 5 | 2,434 |
| Iowa | 17 | 12 | 45 | 32 | 31 | 22 | 30 | 22 | 16 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 139 |
| Kansas | 700 | 16 | 1,443 | 34 | 1,056 | 25 | 686 | 16 | 379 | 9 | 18 | 0 | 4,282 |
| Kentucky | 191 | 7 | 785 | 29 | 831 | 31 | 642 | 24 | 216 | 8 | 23 | 1 | 2,694 |
| Louisiana | 595 | 10 | 1,804 | 32 | 1,735 | 30 | 1,037 | 18 | 390 | 7 | 128 | 2 | 5,689 |
| Maine | 327 | 9 | 999 | 27 | 904 | 24 | 855 | 23 | 561 | 15 | 49 | 1 | 3,895 |
| Maryland | 2 | 11 | 8 | 42 | 7 | 37 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 |
| Massachusetts | 580 | 20 | 948 | 32 | 903 | 31 | 430 | 15 | 63 | 2 | 34 | 1 | 2,958 |
| Michigan | 1,048 | 1 | 2,555 | 30 | 2,190 | 26 | 1,824 | 22 | 748 | 9 | 16 | 0 | 8,381 |
| Minnesota | 84 | 15 | 174 | 30 | 156 | 27 | 114 | 20 | 41 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 572 |
| Mississippi | 277 | 7 | 990 | 26 | 1,045 | 27 | 827 | 21 | 375 | 10 | 339 | 9 | 3,853 |
| Missouri | 208 | 14 | 431 | 29 | 390 | 26 | 277 | 19 | 119 | 8 | 60 | 4 | 1,485 |
| Montana | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nebraska | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nevada | 50 | 10 | 212 | 41 | 130 | 25 | 73 | 14 | 48 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 513 |
| New Hampshire | 31 | 26 | 21 | 18 | 23 | 19 | 23 | 19 | 8 | 7 | 12 | 10 | 118 |
| New Jersey | 123 | 8 | 435 | 30 | 398 | 27 | 299 | 20 | 143 | 10 | 63 | 4 | 1,461 |
| New Mexico | 78 | 6 | 403 | 33 | 395 | 32 | 233 | 19 | 95 | 8 | 15 | 1 | 1,219 |
| New York | 1,062 | 22 | 1,476 | 30 | 977 | 20 | 692 | 14 | 370 | 8 | 315 | 6 | 4,892 |
| North Carolina | 434 | 11 | 1,184 | 31 | 1,103 | 29 | 809 | 21 | 273 | 7 | 15 | 0 | 3,818 |
| North Dakota | 55 | 41 | 54 | 40 | 25 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 134 |
| Ohio | 112 | 9 | 294 | 23 | 329 | 26 | 293 | 23 | 67 | 5 | 182 | 14 | 1,277 |
| Oklahoma | 136 | 9 | 471 | 30 | 430 | 27 | 324 | 20 | 221 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 1,582 |
| Oregon | 1,344 | 15 | 2,701 | 31 | 2,028 | 23 | 1,628 | 19 | 934 | 11 | 129 | 1 | 8,764 |
| Pennsylvania | 580 | 24 | 711 | 29 | 504 | 21 | 368 | 15 | 170 | 7 | 111 | 5 | 2,444 |
| Puerto Rico | 631 | 7 | 1,605 | 18 | 2,608 | 28 | 2,570 | 28 | 1,677 | 18 | 69 | 1 | 9,160 |
| Rhode Island | 0 | 0 | 33 | 43 | 18 | 23 | 14 | 18 | 10 | 13 | 2 | 3 | 77 |
| South Carolina | 11 | 9 | 65 | 53 | 3 | 2 | 21 | 17 | 23 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 123 |
| South Dakota | 11 | 25 | 9 | 20 | 11 | 25 | 5 | 11 | 8 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 44 |
| Tennessee | 8 | 7 | 33 | 29 | 27 | 24 | 34 | 30 | 10 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 112 |
| Texas | 5,028 | 9 | 16,129 | 28 | 15,689 | 27 | 13,714 | 24 | 7,410 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 57,970 |
| Utah | 2 | 6 | 4 | 11 | 8 | 23 | 7 | 20 | 6 | 17 | 8 | 23 | 35 |
| Vermont | 271 | 34 | 199 | 25 | 177 | 22 | 93 | 12 | 60 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 806 |
| Virginia | 98 | 18 | 176 | 33 | 135 | 25 | 78 | 15 | 21 | 4 | 22 | 4 | 530 |
| Washington | 2,235 | 21 | 3,193 | 30 | 2,106 | 20 | 1,787 | 17 | 1,166 | 11 | 191 | 2 | 10,678 |
| West Virginia | 9 | 16 | 20 | 36 | 12 | 21 | 10 | 18 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 56 |
| Wisconsin | 86 | 11 | 239 | 31 | 208 | 27 | 180 | 23 | 55 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 768 |
| Wyoming | 2 | 25 | 4 | 50 | 2 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| Nation | 37,807 | 12 | 87,912 | 29 | 78,557 | 25 | 64,255 | 21 | 35,698 | 12 | 4,020 | 1 | 308,249 |

Table B.6. Regular Term Grade Level Composition of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants:
Number and Percent -- 1987-88

| State | Pre-Kindergarten | | Kindergarten | | Grade 1 | | Grade 2 | | Grade 3 | |
|-------------------|------------------|----|--------------|----|---------|----|---------|----|---------|----|
| | Number | % | Number | % | Number | % | Number | % | Number | % |
| Alabama | 6 | 0 | 95 | 4 | 248 | 11 | 232 | 10 | 220 | 10 |
| Alaska | 221 | 4 | 371 | 6 | 464 | 8 | 503 | 8 | 463 | 8 |
| Arizona | 118 | 1 | 1,014 | 8 | 1,110 | 9 | 1,045 | 8 | 971 | 8 |
| Arkansas | 2 | 0 | 634 | 9 | 839 | 12 | 721 | 11 | 686 | 10 |
| California | 1,152 | 1 | 10,082 | 10 | 10,773 | 10 | 9,894 | 9 | 9,435 | 9 |
| Colorado | 72 | 4 | 215 | 11 | 251 | 13 | 258 | 13 | 225 | 11 |
| Connecticut | 315 | 8 | 232 | 6 | 312 | 8 | 321 | 8 | 339 | 9 |
| Delaware | 0 | 0 | 12 | 7 | 23 | 14 | 15 | 9 | 24 | 14 |
| Dist. of Columbia | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 4 | 4 |
| Florida | 2,411 | 13 | 2,137 | 11 | 2,148 | 12 | 1,616 | 9 | 1,665 | 9 |
| Georgia | 835 | 18 | 371 | 8 | 433 | 9 | 392 | 8 | 378 | 8 |
| Idaho | 0 | 0 | 353 | 12 | 496 | 17 | 395 | 14 | 323 | 11 |
| Illinois | 14 | 2 | 65 | 8 | 103 | 13 | 84 | 11 | 89 | 11 |
| Indiana | 526 | 22 | 124 | 5 | 222 | 9 | 178 | 7 | 144 | 6 |
| Iowa | 2 | 1 | 15 | 11 | 25 | 18 | 12 | 9 | 8 | 6 |
| Kansas | 126 | 3 | 574 | 13 | 522 | 12 | 478 | 11 | 443 | 10 |
| Kentucky | 0 | 0 | 191 | 7 | 228 | 8 | 273 | 10 | 284 | 11 |
| Louisiana | 107 | 2 | 488 | 9 | 660 | 12 | 587 | 10 | 557 | 10 |
| Maine | 0 | 0 | 327 | 9 | 385 | 10 | 294 | 8 | 320 | 9 |
| Maryland | 1 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 11 | 5 | 26 | 1 | 5 |
| Massachusetts | 329 | 11 | 251 | 8 | 324 | 11 | 311 | 11 | 313 | 11 |
| Michigan | 178 | 2 | 870 | 10 | 928 | 11 | 871 | 10 | 756 | 9 |
| Minnesota | 17 | 3 | 67 | 12 | 66 | 12 | 55 | 10 | 53 | 9 |
| Mississippi | 87 | 2 | 190 | 5 | 341 | 9 | 318 | 8 | 331 | 9 |
| Missouri | 88 | 6 | 120 | 8 | 168 | 11 | 141 | 9 | 122 | 8 |
| Montana | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nebraska | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nevada | 0 | 0 | 50 | 10 | 105 | 20 | 53 | 10 | 54 | 11 |
| New Hampshire | 22 | 19 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 3 |
| New Jersey | 14 | 1 | 109 | 7 | 155 | 11 | 148 | 10 | 132 | 9 |
| New Mexico | 1 | 0 | 77 | 6 | 155 | 13 | 138 | 11 | 110 | 9 |
| New York | 475 | 10 | 587 | 12 | 570 | 12 | 460 | 9 | 446 | 9 |
| North Carolina | 69 | 2 | 365 | 10 | 413 | 11 | 387 | 10 | 384 | 10 |
| North Dakota | 34 | 25 | 21 | 16 | 22 | 16 | 19 | 14 | 13 | 10 |
| Ohio | 16 | 1 | 96 | 8 | 106 | 8 | 94 | 7 | 94 | 7 |
| Oklahoma | 41 | 3 | 95 | 6 | 172 | 11 | 145 | 9 | 154 | 10 |
| Oregon | 620 | 7 | 724 | 8 | 1,026 | 12 | 847 | 10 | 828 | 9 |
| Pennsylvania | 377 | 15 | 203 | 8 | 265 | 11 | 213 | 9 | 233 | 10 |
| Puerto Rico | 390 | 4 | 241 | 3 | 304 | 3 | 546 | 6 | 755 | 8 |
| Rhode Island | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 25 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 16 |
| South Carolina | 8 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 17 | 14 | 28 | 23 | 20 | 16 |
| South Dakota | 7 | 16 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 11 | 1 | 2 |
| Tennessee | 0 | 0 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 11 | 10 | 14 | 13 |
| Texas | 1,195 | 2 | 3,833 | 7 | 5,403 | 9 | 5,122 | 9 | 5,604 | 10 |
| Utah | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Vermont | 178 | 22 | 93 | 12 | 85 | 11 | 60 | 7 | 54 | 7 |
| Virginia | 38 | 7 | 60 | 11 | 71 | 13 | 54 | 10 | 51 | 10 |
| Washington | 1,041 | 10 | 1,194 | 11 | 1,314 | 12 | 1,065 | 10 | 814 | 8 |
| West Virginia | 0 | 0 | 9 | 16 | 8 | 14 | 8 | 14 | 4 | 7 |
| Wisconsin | 14 | 2 | 72 | 9 | 93 | 12 | 86 | 11 | 60 | 8 |
| Wyoming | 2 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 2 | 25 | 1 | 13 |
| Nation | 11,150 | 4 | 26,657 | 9 | 31,406 | 10 | 28,510 | 9 | 27,996 | 9 |

Table B.6. (cont'd)

| State | Grade 4 | | Grade 5 | | Grade 6 | | Grade 7 | | Grade 8 | |
|--------------------|---------|----|---------|----|---------|----|---------|----|---------|----|
| | Number | % |
| Alabama | 269 | 12 | 245 | 11 | 249 | 11 | 213 | 9 | 202 | 9 |
| Alaska | 487 | 8 | 462 | 8 | 446 | 7 | 439 | 7 | 488 | 8 |
| Arizona | 953 | 8 | 930 | 8 | 886 | 7 | 909 | 7 | 888 | 7 |
| Arkansas | 711 | 11 | 632 | 9 | 559 | 8 | 504 | 7 | 472 | 7 |
| California | 9,149 | 9 | 8,903 | 8 | 8,671 | 8 | 7,964 | 8 | 7,179 | 7 |
| Colorado | 192 | 10 | 173 | 9 | 145 | 7 | 141 | 7 | 106 | 5 |
| Connecticut | 298 | 8 | 316 | 8 | 313 | 8 | 265 | 7 | 265 | 7 |
| Delaware | 16 | 10 | 14 | 8 | 12 | 7 | 10 | 6 | 14 | 8 |
| Distr. of Columbia | 7 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 9 | 11 | 12 | 9 | 10 |
| Florida | 1,510 | 8 | 1,437 | 8 | 1,462 | 8 | 1,466 | 8 | 970 | 5 |
| Georgia | 385 | 8 | 322 | 7 | 320 | 7 | 320 | 7 | 233 | 5 |
| Idaho | 294 | 10 | 268 | 9 | 218 | 8 | 174 | 6 | 139 | 5 |
| Illinois | 66 | 8 | 72 | 9 | 69 | 9 | 58 | 7 | 58 | 7 |
| Indiana | 161 | 7 | 156 | 6 | 174 | 7 | 149 | 6 | 155 | 6 |
| Iowa | 10 | 7 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 7 | 13 | 9 |
| Kansas | 397 | 9 | 363 | 8 | 296 | 7 | 286 | 7 | 209 | 5 |
| Kentucky | 265 | 10 | 298 | 11 | 268 | 10 | 255 | 9 | 218 | 8 |
| Louisiana | 617 | 11 | 580 | 10 | 538 | 9 | 444 | 8 | 314 | 6 |
| Maine | 318 | 9 | 289 | 8 | 297 | 8 | 316 | 9 | 294 | 8 |
| Maryland | 3 | 16 | 3 | 16 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| Massachusetts | 324 | 11 | 323 | 11 | 256 | 9 | 203 | 7 | 137 | 5 |
| Michigan | 743 | 9 | 720 | 9 | 727 | 9 | 725 | 9 | 572 | 7 |
| Minnesota | 66 | 12 | 52 | 9 | 38 | 7 | 39 | 7 | 41 | 7 |
| Mississippi | 363 | 9 | 345 | 9 | 337 | 9 | 347 | 9 | 237 | 6 |
| Missouri | 124 | 8 | 135 | 9 | 131 | 9 | 120 | 8 | 94 | 6 |
| Montana | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nebraska | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nevada | 56 | 11 | 40 | 8 | 34 | 7 | 30 | 6 | 26 | 5 |
| New Hampshire | 9 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 6 |
| New Jersey | 156 | 11 | 119 | 8 | 123 | 8 | 117 | 8 | 96 | 7 |
| New Mexico | 149 | 12 | 140 | 11 | 106 | 9 | 89 | 7 | 70 | 6 |
| New York | 354 | 7 | 322 | 7 | 301 | 6 | 250 | 5 | 212 | 4 |
| North Carolina | 364 | 10 | 387 | 10 | 352 | 9 | 324 | 8 | 283 | 7 |
| North Dakota | 14 | 10 | 11 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ohio | 112 | 9 | 115 | 9 | 102 | 8 | 115 | 9 | 103 | 8 |
| Oklahoma | 136 | 9 | 159 | 10 | 135 | 9 | 115 | 7 | 122 | 8 |
| Oregon | 715 | 8 | 699 | 8 | 614 | 7 | 630 | 7 | 518 | 6 |
| Pennsylvania | 190 | 8 | 166 | 7 | 148 | 6 | 142 | 6 | 145 | 6 |
| Puerto Rico | 798 | 9 | 882 | 10 | 928 | 10 | 865 | 9 | 899 | 10 |
| Rhode Island | 7 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 3 |
| South Carolina | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| South Dakota | 3 | 7 | 5 | 11 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 7 |
| Tennessee | 12 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 15 | 13 | 12 | 11 |
| Texas | 5,265 | 9 | 5,274 | 9 | 5,150 | 9 | 5,041 | 9 | 4,541 | 8 |
| Utah | 3 | 9 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 6 |
| Vermont | 60 | 7 | 59 | 7 | 58 | 7 | 33 | 4 | 38 | 5 |
| Virginia | 53 | 10 | 50 | 9 | 32 | 6 | 36 | 7 | 21 | 4 |
| Washington | 763 | 7 | 671 | 6 | 672 | 6 | 627 | 6 | 547 | 5 |
| West Virginia | 5 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 11 |
| Wisconsin | 78 | 10 | 70 | 9 | 60 | 8 | 67 | 9 | 67 | 9 |
| Wyoming | 1 | 13 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nation | 27,031 | 9 | 26,254 | 9 | 25,272 | 8 | 23,890 | 8 | 21,040 | 7 |

Table B.6. (cont'd)

| State | Grade 9 | | Grade 10 | | Grade 11 | | Grade 12 | | Ungraded | | Total |
|--------------------|---------|----|----------|----|----------|----|----------|---|----------|----|---------|
| | Number | % | Number | % | Number | % | Number | % | Number | % | |
| Alabama | 101 | 4 | 74 | 3 | 69 | 3 | 55 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 2,281 |
| Alaska | 408 | 7 | 415 | 7 | 368 | 6 | 426 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 5,961 |
| Arizona | 669 | 5 | 607 | 5 | 469 | 4 | 416 | 3 | 1,331 | 11 | 12,316 |
| Arkansas | 345 | 5 | 285 | 4 | 166 | 2 | 119 | 2 | 79 | 1 | 6,754 |
| California | 7,225 | 7 | 6,183 | 6 | 4,808 | 5 | 3,450 | 3 | 227 | 0 | 105,005 |
| Colorado | 86 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 31 | 2 | 14 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 1,997 |
| Connecticut | 299 | 8 | 212 | 5 | 137 | 4 | 138 | 4 | 102 | 3 | 3,864 |
| Delaware | 14 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 168 |
| Distr. of Columbia | 10 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 89 |
| Florida | 845 | 5 | 432 | 2 | 296 | 2 | 204 | 1 | 32 | 0 | 18,631 |
| Georgia | 182 | 4 | 94 | 2 | 59 | 1 | 29 | 1 | 273 | 6 | 4,626 |
| Idaho | 116 | 4 | 64 | 2 | 33 | 1 | 19 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 2,898 |
| Illinois | 44 | 6 | 26 | 3 | 18 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 779 |
| Indiana | 131 | 5 | 99 | 4 | 63 | 3 | 32 | 1 | 120 | 5 | 2,434 |
| Iowa | 7 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 139 |
| Kansas | 191 | 4 | 164 | 4 | 119 | 3 | 96 | 2 | 18 | 0 | 4,282 |
| Kentucky | 169 | 6 | 114 | 4 | 63 | 2 | 39 | 1 | 29 | 1 | 2,694 |
| Louisiana | 279 | 5 | 202 | 4 | 106 | 2 | 82 | 1 | 128 | 2 | 5,689 |
| Maine | 245 | 7 | 235 | 6 | 184 | 5 | 142 | 4 | 49 | 1 | 3,695 |
| Maryland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 |
| Massachusetts | 90 | 3 | 37 | 1 | 24 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 34 | 1 | 2,959 |
| Michigan | 527 | 6 | 339 | 4 | 260 | 3 | 149 | 2 | 16 | 0 | 8,381 |
| Minnesota | 34 | 6 | 23 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 572 |
| Mississippi | 243 | 6 | 160 | 4 | 139 | 4 | 76 | 2 | 339 | 9 | 3,853 |
| Missouri | 63 | 4 | 59 | 4 | 39 | 3 | 21 | 1 | 60 | 4 | 1,485 |
| Montana | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nebraska | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nevada | 17 | 3 | 19 | 4 | 22 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 513 |
| New Hampshire | 7 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 10 | 118 |
| New Jersey | 86 | 6 | 66 | 5 | 42 | 3 | 35 | 2 | 63 | 4 | 1,461 |
| New Mexico | 65 | 5 | 50 | 4 | 26 | 2 | 19 | 2 | 15 | 1 | 1,219 |
| New York | 230 | 5 | 153 | 3 | 111 | 2 | 106 | 2 | 315 | 6 | 4,892 |
| North Carolina | 202 | 5 | 131 | 3 | 84 | 2 | 58 | 2 | 15 | 0 | 3,818 |
| North Dakota | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 134 |
| Ohio | 75 | 6 | 52 | 3 | 19 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 182 | 14 | 1,277 |
| Oklahoma | 87 | 5 | 83 | 5 | 79 | 5 | 59 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1,582 |
| Oregon | 480 | 5 | 383 | 4 | 333 | 4 | 218 | 2 | 129 | 1 | 8,764 |
| Pennsylvania | 81 | 3 | 77 | 3 | 51 | 2 | 42 | 2 | 111 | 5 | 2,444 |
| Puerto Rico | 806 | 9 | 699 | 8 | 555 | 6 | 423 | 5 | 69 | 1 | 9,160 |
| Rhode Island | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 77 |
| South Carolina | 13 | 11 | 13 | 11 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 123 |
| South Dakota | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 11 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 44 |
| Tennessee | 7 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 112 |
| Texas | 4,132 | 7 | 3,190 | 6 | 2,425 | 4 | 1,795 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 57,970 |
| Utah | 3 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 23 | 35 |
| Vermont | 22 | 3 | 20 | 2 | 20 | 2 | 20 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 806 |
| Virginia | 21 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 22 | 4 | 530 |
| Washington | 613 | 6 | 549 | 5 | 391 | 4 | 226 | 2 | 191 | 2 | 10,678 |
| West Virginia | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 56 |
| Wisconsin | 46 | 6 | 30 | 4 | 14 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 768 |
| Wyoming | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| Nation | 19,325 | 6 | 15,430 | 5 | 11,679 | 4 | 8,589 | 3 | 4,020 | 1 | 3^9,249 |

Table B.7. Regular Term Service Area Composition of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants:
Number and Percent Served - 1987-88

| State | English to Limited English Background | | Reading | | Other Language Arts | | Mathematics | | Vocational/Career | | Other Instructional | |
|-------------------|---------------------------------------|-----|---------|-----|---------------------|-----|-------------|-----|-------------------|----|---------------------|-----|
| | Number | % | Number | % | Number | % | Number | % | Number | % | Number | % |
| Alabama | 0 | 0 | 871 | 38 | 124 | 5 | 1,670 | 73 | 41 | 2 | 97 | 4 |
| Alaska | 0 | 0 | 7,421 | 124 | 5,519 | 93 | 4,751 | 80 | 585 | 10 | 5,020 | 84 |
| Arizona | 910 | 7 | 4,237 | 34 | 3,645 | 30 | 3,682 | 30 | 28 | 0 | 554 | 4 |
| Arkansas | 279 | 4 | 3,196 | 47 | 0 | 0 | 2,294 | 34 | 30 | 0 | 191 | 3 |
| California | 25,158 | 24 | 29,450 | 28 | 6,968 | 7 | 24,308 | 23 | 4,156 | 4 | 7,625 | 7 |
| Colorado | 552 | 28 | 979 | 49 | 349 | 17 | 812 | 41 | 6 | 0 | 363 | 18 |
| Connecticut | 324 | 8 | 1,435 | 37 | 1,107 | 29 | 456 | 12 | 657 | 17 | 69 | 2 |
| Delaware | 32 | 19 | 118 | 70 | 10 | 6 | 100 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 20 |
| Dist. of Columbia | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Florida | 885 | 5 | 8,646 | 46 | 398 | 2 | 2,074 | 11 | 101 | 1 | 3,899 | 21 |
| Georgia | 310 | 7 | 1,838 | 40 | 508 | 11 | 1,485 | 32 | 75 | 2 | 192 | 4 |
| Idaho | 1,032 | 36 | 1,831 | 63 | 740 | 26 | 1,261 | 44 | 11 | 0 | 479 | 17 |
| Illinois | 459 | 59 | 486 | 62 | 253 | 32 | 500 | 64 | 19 | 2 | 81 | 10 |
| Indiana | 119 | 5 | 281 | 12 | 138 | 6 | 266 | 11 | 13 | 1 | 598 | 25 |
| Iowa | 97 | 70 | 46 | 33 | 92 | 66 | 41 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 14 |
| Kansas | 466 | 11 | 1,046 | 24 | 508 | 12 | 537 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 193 | 5 |
| Kentucky | 0 | 0 | 1,301 | 48 | 956 | 36 | 1,855 | 69 | 82 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Louisiana | 817 | 14 | 3,832 | 67 | 647 | 11 | 3,495 | 61 | 422 | 7 | 1,428 | 25 |
| Maine | 194 | 5 | 2,538 | 60 | 1,564 | 42 | 1,916 | 52 | 442 | 12 | 1,958 | 53 |
| Maryland | 3 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 95 | 19 | 100 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 5 |
| Massachusetts | 2,550 | 86 | 2,434 | 72 | 0 | 0 | 2,515 | 85 | 2,536 | 86 | 405 | 14 |
| Michigan | 3,545 | 42 | 5,203 | 32 | 1,999 | 24 | 4,619 | 55 | 161 | 2 | 963 | 11 |
| Minnesota | 123 | 22 | 227 | 40 | 45 | 8 | 140 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 63 | 11 |
| Mississippi | 0 | 0 | 1,540 | 40 | 640 | 17 | 924 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Missouri | 9 | 1 | 632 | 43 | 492 | 33 | 628 | 42 | 88 | 6 | 129 | 9 |
| Montana | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nebraska | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nevada | 323 | 63 | 414 | 81 | 282 | 55 | 259 | 50 | 21 | 4 | 23 | 4 |
| New Hampshire | 0 | 0 | 8 | 7 | 89 | 75 | 5 | 4 | 48 | 41 | 12 | 10 |
| New Jersey | 189 | 13 | 370 | 25 | 33 | 2 | 328 | 22 | 11 | 1 | 150 | 10 |
| New Mexico | 12 | 1 | 214 | 18 | 953 | 78 | 361 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New York | 338 | 7 | 4,138 | 85 | 1,398 | 29 | 2,693 | 55 | 1,219 | 25 | 538 | 11 |
| North Carolina | 188 | 5 | 2,592 | 68 | 914 | 24 | 2,108 | 55 | 56 | 1 | 189 | 5 |
| North Dakota | 0 | 0 | 134 | 100 | 134 | 100 | 134 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ohio | 39 | 3 | 289 | 23 | 69 | 5 | 270 | 21 | 9 | 1 | 92 | 7 |
| Oklahoma | 322 | 20 | 763 | 48 | 769 | 49 | 972 | 61 | 343 | 22 | 434 | 27 |
| Oregon | 1,326 | 15 | 2,375 | 27 | 2,903 | 33 | 1,481 | 17 | 206 | 2 | 1,082 | 12 |
| Pennsylvania | 239 | 10 | 623 | 25 | 333 | 14 | 481 | 20 | 522 | 21 | 357 | 15 |
| Puerto Rico | 606 | 7 | 566 | 6 | 706 | 8 | 1,511 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 2,557 | 28 |
| Rhode Island | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 77 | 100 |
| South Carolina | 0 | 0 | 112 | 91 | 0 | 0 | 112 | 91 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 9 |
| Sou. Dakota | 0 | 0 | 33 | 75 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 73 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 20 |
| Tennessee | 0 | 0 | 112 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 112 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Texas | 5,851 | 10 | 37,883 | 65 | 9,723 | 17 | 21,552 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 6,482 | 11 |
| Utah | 35 | 100 | 35 | 100 | 35 | 100 | 35 | 100 | 13 | 37 | 35 | 100 |
| Vermont | 0 | 0 | 25 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Virginia | 191 | 36 | 300 | 57 | 39 | 7 | 530 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Washington | 3,547 | 33 | 4,611 | 43 | 5,015 | 47 | 3,362 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 3,906 | 37 |
| West Virginia | 3 | 5 | 16 | 29 | 16 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wisconsin | 52 | 7 | 588 | 77 | 487 | 63 | 246 | 32 | 43 | 6 | 768 | 100 |
| Wyoming | 14 | 175 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 88 | 2 | 25 |
| Nation | 51,139 | 17 | 135,789 | 44 | 50,618 | 16 | 96,932 | 31 | 11,977 | 4 | 41,084 | 13 |

Table B.7. (cont'd)

| State | Attendance, Social Work and Guidance | | Health | | Dental | | Nutrition | | Pupil Transportation | | Other Supporting | |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------|-----|---------|-----|--------|-----|-----------|-----|----------------------|-----|------------------|-----|
| | Number | % | Number | % | Number | % | Number | % | Number | % | Number | % |
| Alabama | 206 | 9 | 1,206 | 53 | 444 | 19 | 64 | 3 | 78 | 3 | 82 | 4 |
| Alaska | 6,916 | 116 | 1,767 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 67 | 1 | 300 | 5 |
| Arizona | 5,222 | 42 | 11,784 | 96 | 2,083 | 17 | 203 | 2 | 794 | 6 | 4 | 0 |
| Arkansas | 2,481 | 37 | 5,891 | 87 | 1,115 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 723 | 11 | 6,932 | 103 |
| California | 97,598 | 93 | 18,675 | 18 | 13,433 | 13 | 4,383 | 4 | 6,128 | 6 | 17,783 | 17 |
| Colorado | 1,528 | 77 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 79 | 4 | 200 | 10 | 3,840 | 192 |
| Connecticut | 2,524 | 65 | 805 | 21 | 88 | 2 | 28 | 1 | 696 | 18 | 2,055 | 53 |
| Delaware | 8 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Dist. of Columbia | 29 | 33 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 42 | 47 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 17 |
| Florida | 5,790 | 31 | 1,411 | 8 | 647 | 3 | 863 | 5 | 2,215 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| Georgia | 4,101 | 89 | 861 | 19 | 185 | 4 | 705 | 15 | 854 | 18 | 1,103 | 24 |
| Idaho | 1,168 | 40 | 324 | 11 | 54 | 2 | 228 | 8 | 302 | 10 | 414 | 14 |
| Illinois | 222 | 28 | 57 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 52 | 7 | 79 | 10 |
| Indiana | 2,380 | 98 | 275 | 11 | 234 | 10 | 332 | 14 | 311 | 13 | 7 | 0 |
| Iowa | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kansas | 4,233 | 99 | 688 | 16 | 85 | 2 | 114 | 3 | 267 | 6 | 38 | 1 |
| Kentucky | 681 | 25 | 278 | 10 | 51 | 2 | 22 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Louisiana | 0 | 0 | 8,979 | 158 | 2,300 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Maine | 3,555 | 96 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 264 | 7 | 75 | 2 |
| Maryland | 18 | 95 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 95 | 19 | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Massachusetts | 2,890 | 98 | 1,918 | 65 | 576 | 19 | 2,893 | 98 | 2,890 | 98 | 0 | 0 |
| Michigan | 8,359 | 100 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 118 | 1 | 170 | 2 | 656 | 8 |
| Minnesota | 531 | 93 | 18 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 101 | 18 | 62 | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| Mississippi | 2,472 | 64 | 2,572 | 67 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Missouri | 623 | 42 | 614 | 41 | 1,233 | 83 | 154 | 10 | 75 | 5 | 1,092 | 74 |
| Montana | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nebraska | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nevada | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Hampshire | 24 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| New Jersey | 1,461 | 100 | 833 | 57 | 800 | 55 | 104 | 7 | 426 | 29 | 738 | 51 |
| New Mexico | 141 | 12 | 373 | 31 | 596 | 49 | 22 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 262 | 21 |
| New York | 2,147 | 44 | 568 | 12 | 194 | 4 | 141 | 3 | 959 | 20 | 45 | 1 |
| North Carolina | 1,395 | 37 | 655 | 17 | 420 | 11 | 908 | 24 | 767 | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| North Dakota | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 134 | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Ohio | 1,075 | 84 | 349 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Oklahoma | 1,283 | 81 | 850 | 54 | 259 | 16 | 612 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oregon | 7,468 | 85 | 6,985 | 80 | 122 | 1 | 587 | 7 | 1,587 | 18 | 2 | 0 |
| Pennsylvania | 1,349 | 55 | 497 | 20 | 2 | 0 | 198 | 8 | 280 | 11 | 1,087 | 44 |
| Puerto Rico | 3,428 | 37 | 1,127 | 12 | 942 | 10 | 6,203 | 68 | 1,100 | 12 | 262 | 3 |
| Rhode Island | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| South Carolina | 99 | 80 | 33 | 27 | 123 | 100 | 33 | 27 | 123 | 100 | 56 | 54 |
| South Dakota | 5 | 11 | 10 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tennessee | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Texas | 27,593 | 48 | 27,262 | 47 | 22,349 | 39 | 5,155 | 9 | 9,601 | 17 | 11,811 | 20 |
| Utah | 35 | 100 | 35 | 100 | 35 | 100 | 35 | 100 | 35 | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Vermont | 610 | 76 | 41 | 5 | 20 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 3 | 104 | 13 |
| Virginia | 530 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 105 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Washington | 584 | 5 | 2,467 | 23 | 1,494 | 14 | 20 | 0 | 1,881 | 18 | 0 | 0 |
| West Virginia | 40 | 71 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 29 | 2 | 4 |
| Wisconsin | 768 | 100 | 16 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 35 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Wyoming | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nation | 203,570 | 66 | 100,242 | 33 | 49,900 | 16 | 24,501 | 8 | 33,158 | 11 | 48,854 | 16 |

**Table B.8. Regular Term Full-Time Equivalent Staff Funded by the Chapter 1
Migrant Education Program: Number and Percent -- 1987-88**

| State | Administrative | | Teachers | | Teacher Aides | | Curriculum Specialists | |
|--------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|---------------------------|------------|
| | Number | % | Number | % | Number | % | Number | % |
| Alabama | 3.9 | 5.8 | 36.0 | 53.5 | 14.2 | 21.1 | 0.3 | 0.4 |
| Alaska | 14.3 | 13.0 | 8.6 | 7.8 | 58.7 | 53.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Arizona | 12.6 | 4.0 | 43.5 | 13.9 | 172.1 | 54.9 | 0.5 | 0.2 |
| Arkansas | 24.8 | 10.0 | 46.6 | 18.7 | 130.4 | 52.3 | 1.0 | 0.4 |
| California | 60.0 | 2.5 | 276.0 | 11.5 | 1480.0 | 61.1 | 50.0 | 2.5 |
| Colorado | 7.2 | 9.1 | 18.0 | 22.7 | 22.8 | 28.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Connecticut | 5.7 | 6.7 | 42.7 | 50.4 | 7.0 | 8.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Delaware | 0.9 | 5.7 | 6.0 | 37.7 | 1.0 | 6.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Distr. of Columbia | 2.0 | 40.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Florida | 17.4 | 1.9 | 238.5 | 25.4 | 416.4 | 44.3 | 11.8 | 1.3 |
| Georgia | 5.0 | 4.7 | 10.5 | 9.8 | 73.3 | 68.6 | 4.0 | 3.7 |
| Idaho | 6.6 | 3.3 | 42.8 | 21.7 | 107.7 | 54.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Illinois | 8.0 | 13.6 | 23.0 | 39.0 | 15.0 | 25.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Indiana | 1.5 | 3.6 | 4.5 | 10.8 | 18.0 | 43.4 | 1.5 | 3.6 |
| Iowa | 0.0 | 0.0 | 5.5 | 91.7 | 0.5 | 9.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Kansas | 7.9 | 5.3 | 43.5 | 29.4 | 54.8 | 37.1 | 1.3 | 0.9 |
| Kentucky | 4.8 | 4.3 | 42.6 | 38.3 | 46.1 | 41.5 | 0.9 | 0.8 |
| Louisiana | 19.1 | 5.5 | 31.5 | 9.1 | 230.3 | 66.7 | 5.0 | 1.4 |
| Maine | 3.0 | 2.9 | 94.3 | 91.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Maryland | 0.1 | 20.0 | 0.2 | 40.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Massachusetts | 21.0 | 3.8 | 302.0 | 54.5 | 111.0 | 20.0 | 29.0 | 5.2 |
| Michigan | 48.0 | 19.0 | 62.0 | 24.6 | 70.0 | 27.8 | 6.0 | 2.4 |
| Minnesota | 4.6 | 16.7 | 5.5 | 19.9 | 11.6 | 42.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Mississippi | 7.0 | 7.8 | 42.6 | 47.7 | 19.0 | 21.3 | 0.6 | 0.7 |
| Missouri | 2.1 | 4.0 | 31.7 | 61.1 | 1.5 | 2.9 | 0.5 | 1.0 |
| Montana | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Nebraska | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Nevada | 0.2 | 0.8 | 7.9 | 32.2 | 12.3 | 50.2 | 0.3 | 1.2 |
| New Hampshire | 0.7 | 28.0 | 0.9 | 36.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| New Jersey | 4.5 | 11.2 | 9.4 | 23.4 | 1.4 | 3.5 | 1.0 | 2.5 |
| New Mexico | 2.8 | 3.6 | 6.0 | 7.7 | 58.7 | 75.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| New York | 15.5 | 5.9 | 113.1 | 42.9 | 78.7 | 29.8 | 7.0 | 2.7 |
| North Carolina | 6.4 | 6.3 | 34.4 | 33.9 | 30.9 | 30.5 | 0.7 | 0.7 |
| North Dakota | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Ohio | 5.1 | 5.7 | 38.7 | 43.4 | 18.0 | 20.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Oklahoma | 1.2 | 1.5 | 36.9 | 46.8 | 24.3 | 30.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Oregon | 8.7 | 4.5 | 44.2 | 23.1 | 84.7 | 44.2 | 6.4 | 3.3 |
| Pennsylvania | 8.6 | 26.7 | 27.0 | 42.6 | 5.0 | 7.9 | 0.4 | 1.2 |
| Puerto Rico | 8.0 | 6.4 | 53.0 | 42.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Rhode Island | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.0 | 50.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| South Carolina | 1.0 | 13.9 | 3.0 | 41.7 | 1.0 | 13.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| South Dakota | 0.1 | 3.0 | 1.0 | 30.3 | 1.7 | 51.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Tennessee | 0.3 | 13.0 | 1.0 | 43.5 | 1.0 | 43.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Texas | 47.0 | 1.7 | 531.3 | 18.7 | 1439.7 | 50.7 | 41.9 | 1.5 |
| Utah | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 2.5 | 89.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Vermont | 1.3 | 7.3 | 8.0 | 44.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.0 | 5.6 |
| Virginia | 2.5 | 26.3 | 1.0 | 10.5 | 4.5 | 47.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Washington | 8.6 | 3.8 | 76.3 | 34.0 | 81.7 | 36.5 | 0.8 | 0.4 |
| West Virginia | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 4.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Wisconsin | 0.8 | 2.6 | 10.5 | 34.3 | 7.4 | 24.2 | 0.2 | 0.7 |
| Wyoming | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Nation | 410.8 | 3.9 | 2,462.9 | 23.3 | 4,898.9 | 46.4 | 181.1 | 1.7 |

Table B.8. (cont'd)

| State | Staff for Supporting Services | | MSRTS Data | | | | | | Total |
|-------------------|-------------------------------|------|------------|------|-------------------|------|--------|------|----------|
| | Number | % | Recruiters | | Entry Specialists | | Other | | |
| | | | Number | % | Number | % | Number | % | |
| Alabama | 3.3 | 4.9 | 6.0 | 8.9 | 2.7 | 4.0 | 0.9 | 1.3 | 6.3 |
| Alaska | 16.4 | 14.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 5.7 | 5.2 | 6.2 | 5.6 | 109.9 |
| Arizona | 15.7 | 5.0 | 20.0 | 6.4 | 43.7 | 13.9 | 5.6 | 1.8 | 313.7 |
| Arkansas | 9.0 | 3.6 | 6.0 | 2.4 | 7.0 | 2.8 | 24.4 | 9.8 | 249.2 |
| California | 230.0 | 9.6 | 183.0 | 7.7 | 39.0 | 1.6 | 84.0 | 3.5 | 2,391.0 |
| Colorado | 0.8 | 1.0 | 12.1 | 15.2 | 11.0 | 13.9 | 7.5 | 9.4 | 79.4 |
| Connecticut | 9.4 | 11.1 | 7.0 | 8.3 | 2.8 | 3.3 | 10.1 | 11.9 | 84.7 |
| Delaware | 3.0 | 18.9 | 4.0 | 25.2 | 1.0 | 6.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 15.9 |
| Dist. of Columbia | 0.0 | 0.0 | 2.0 | 40.0 | 1.0 | 20.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 5.0 |
| Florida | 67.1 | 7.1 | 100.2 | 10.7 | 48.5 | 5.2 | 40.0 | 4.3 | 939.9 |
| Georgia | 5.0 | 4.7 | 2.0 | 1.9 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 6.5 | 6.1 | 106.8 |
| Idaho | 0.1 | 0.1 | 23.2 | 11.8 | 12.3 | 6.2 | 4.6 | 2.3 | 197.3 |
| Illinois | 0.0 | 0.0 | 6.0 | 10.2 | 6.0 | 10.2 | 1.0 | 1.7 | 59.0 |
| Indiana | 3.5 | 8.4 | 3.5 | 8.4 | 5.0 | 12.0 | 4.0 | 9.6 | 41.5 |
| Iowa | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 6.0 |
| Kansas | 9.8 | 6.6 | 12.5 | 8.5 | 8.5 | 5.7 | 9.6 | 6.5 | 147.9 |
| Kentucky | 1.5 | 1.3 | 6.2 | 5.6 | 8.8 | 7.9 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 111.2 |
| Louisiana | 5.3 | 1.5 | 12.0 | 3.5 | 42.0 | 12.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 345.2 |
| Maine | 3.4 | 3.3 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.8 | 1.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 103.5 |
| Maryland | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 40.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.5 |
| Massachusetts | 33.0 | 6.0 | 22.0 | 4.0 | 29.0 | 5.2 | 7.0 | 1.3 | 554.0 |
| Michigan | 25.0 | 9.9 | 30.0 | 11.9 | 11.0 | 4.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 252.0 |
| Minnesota | 0.0 | 0.0 | 3.1 | 11.2 | 0.7 | 2.5 | 2.1 | 7.6 | 27.6 |
| Mississippi | 7.6 | 8.5 | 9.5 | 10.6 | 3.0 | 3.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 89.3 |
| Missouri | 3.7 | 7.1 | 3.1 | 6.0 | 3.3 | 6.4 | 6.0 | 11.6 | 51.9 |
| Montana | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Nebraska | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Nevada | 0.0 | 0.0 | 2.4 | 9.8 | 1.4 | 5.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 24.5 |
| New Hampshire | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.5 | 20.0 | 0.4 | 16.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 2.5 |
| New Jersey | 5.6 | 13.9 | 5.6 | 13.9 | 6.8 | 16.9 | 5.9 | 14.7 | 40.2 |
| New Mexico | 0.5 | 0.6 | 3.1 | 4.0 | 1.0 | 1.3 | 6.1 | 7.8 | 78.2 |
| New York | 27.1 | 10.3 | 6.7 | 2.5 | 9.0 | 3.4 | 6.7 | 2.5 | 263.8 |
| North Carolina | 4.4 | 4.3 | 15.6 | 15.4 | 4.0 | 3.9 | 5.0 | 4.9 | 101.4 |
| North Dakota | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.2 |
| Ohio | 1.2 | 1.3 | 10.6 | 11.9 | 11.9 | 13.3 | 3.7 | 4.1 | 89.2 |
| Oklahoma | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 11.7 | 14.8 | 4.5 | 5.7 | 78.9 |
| Oregon | 2.6 | 1.4 | 25.3 | 13.2 | 11.3 | 5.9 | 8.4 | 4.4 | 191.6 |
| Pennsylvania | 3.4 | 10.6 | 7.5 | 23.3 | 10.0 | 31.1 | 1.5 | 4.7 | 63.4 |
| Puerto Rico | 37.0 | 29.6 | 12.0 | 9.6 | 3.0 | 2.4 | 12.0 | 9.6 | 125.0 |
| Rhode Island | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.0 | 50.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 2.0 |
| South Carolina | 1.2 | 16.7 | 0.5 | 6.9 | 0.5 | 6.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 7.2 |
| South Dakota | 0.1 | 3.0 | 0.3 | 9.1 | 0.1 | 3.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 3.3 |
| Tennessee | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 2.3 |
| Texas | 385.7 | 13.6 | 123.6 | 4.4 | 197.4 | 7.0 | 70.3 | 2.5 | 2,836.9 |
| Utah | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 10.7 | 2.8 |
| Vermont | 4.5 | 25.3 | 2.0 | 11.2 | 1.0 | 5.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 17.8 |
| Virginia | 0.2 | 2.1 | 1.3 | 13.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 9.5 |
| Washington | 1.5 | 0.7 | 4.2 | 1.9 | 20.0 | 8.9 | 31.0 | 13.8 | 224.1 |
| West Virginia | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 4.0 |
| Wisconsin | 1.6 | 5.2 | 3.9 | 12.7 | 1.5 | 4.9 | 4.7 | 15.4 | 30.6 |
| Wyoming | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Nation | 929.5 | 8.8 | 700.7 | 6.7 | 585.3 | 5.6 | 379.9 | 3.6 | 10,549.1 |

**Table B.9. Summer Term Grade Span Composition of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants:
Number and Percent -- 1987-88**

| State | Pre-K and Kindergarten | | Grades 1-3 | | Grades 4-6 | | Grades 7-9 | | Grades 10-12 | | Ungraded | | Total |
|-------------------|---------------------------|----|------------|----|------------|----|------------|----|--------------|----|----------|----|---------|
| | Number | % | Number | % | Number | % | Number | % | Number | % | Number | % | |
| Alabama | 99 | 20 | 85 | 17 | 81 | 16 | 75 | 15 | 24 | 5 | 135 | 27 | 499 |
| Alaska | 65 | 13 | 156 | 30 | 149 | 29 | 113 | 22 | 34 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 517 |
| Arizona | 261 | 17 | 575 | 37 | 429 | 28 | 132 | 9 | 111 | 7 | 29 | 2 | 1,537 |
| Arkansas | 31 | 11 | 82 | 29 | 65 | 23 | 63 | 22 | 19 | 7 | 22 | 8 | 282 |
| California | 7,316 | 16 | 16,035 | 35 | 12,323 | 27 | 6,196 | 14 | 3,755 | 8 | 31 | 3 | 45,656 |
| Colorado | 472 | 24 | 769 | 39 | 447 | 23 | 222 | 11 | 59 | 3 | 13 | 1 | 1,982 |
| Connecticut | 36 | 10 | 145 | 40 | 126 | 35 | 35 | 10 | 15 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 359 |
| Delaware | 49 | 12 | 130 | 33 | 95 | 24 | 54 | 14 | 33 | 8 | 33 | 8 | 394 |
| Dist. of Columbia | 3 | 16 | 6 | 32 | 5 | 26 | 5 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 |
| Florida | 216 | 35 | 114 | 18 | 74 | 12 | 90 | 14 | 115 | 18 | 15 | 2 | 624 |
| Georgia | 626 | 27 | 703 | 30 | 586 | 25 | 330 | 14 | 61 | 3 | 50 | 2 | 2,356 |
| Idaho | 355 | 27 | 527 | 40 | 318 | 24 | 73 | 6 | 22 | 2 | 14 | 1 | 1,309 |
| Illinois | 443 | 22 | 740 | 36 | 507 | 25 | 263 | 13 | 96 | 5 | 11 | 1 | 2,060 |
| Indiana | 608 | 29 | 417 | 20 | 398 | 19 | 373 | 18 | 190 | 9 | 94 | 5 | 2,080 |
| Iowa | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kansas | 245 | 27 | 367 | 40 | 217 | 24 | 47 | 5 | 30 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 913 |
| Kentucky | 36 | 13 | 117 | 41 | 99 | 35 | 33 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 286 |
| Louisiana | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Maine | 91 | 31 | 110 | 37 | 86 | 29 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 295 |
| Maryland | 253 | 38 | 154 | 23 | 120 | 18 | 82 | 12 | 41 | 6 | 20 | 3 | 670 |
| Massachusetts | 954 | 26 | 1,218 | 34 | 972 | 27 | 389 | 11 | 57 | 2 | 37 | 1 | 3,627 |
| Michigan | 2,629 | 32 | 2,592 | 31 | 1,724 | 21 | 964 | 12 | 252 | 7 | 70 | 1 | 8,231 |
| Minnesota | 1,505 | 46 | 702 | 21 | 528 | 16 | 318 | 10 | 202 | 6 | 13 | 0 | 3,268 |
| Mississippi | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Missouri | 62 | 14 | 157 | 36 | 114 | 26 | 71 | 16 | 23 | 5 | 11 | 3 | 438 |
| Montana | 376 | 49 | 172 | 23 | 120 | 16 | 65 | 9 | 28 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 763 |
| Nebraska | 186 | 26 | 167 | 23 | 153 | 21 | 121 | 17 | 48 | 7 | 39 | 5 | 714 |
| Nevada | 2 | 7 | 16 | 57 | 8 | 29 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 |
| New Hampshire | 29 | 35 | 18 | 22 | 16 | 20 | 12 | 15 | 7 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 82 |
| New Jersey | 157 | 20 | 278 | 36 | 205 | 27 | 83 | 11 | 20 | 3 | 24 | 3 | 787 |
| New Mexico | 141 | 24 | 235 | 39 | 136 | 23 | 66 | 11 | 7 | 1 | 14 | 2 | 599 |
| New York | 511 | 16 | 960 | 29 | 664 | 20 | 369 | 11 | 165 | 5 | 618 | 19 | 3,287 |
| North Carolina | 681 | 30 | 765 | 34 | 537 | 24 | 203 | 9 | 30 | 1 | 38 | 2 | 2,254 |
| North Dakota | 595 | 41 | 327 | 23 | 251 | 17 | 147 | 10 | 114 | 8 | 11 | 1 | 1,445 |
| Ohio | 564 | 32 | 435 | 24 | 322 | 18 | 199 | 11 | 66 | 4 | 194 | 11 | 1,780 |
| Oklahoma | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oregon | 1,008 | 19 | 1,745 | 34 | 1,062 | 21 | 887 | 17 | 444 | 9 | 20 | 0 | 5,186 |
| Pennsylvania | 310 | 24 | 340 | 27 | 248 | 19 | 172 | 13 | 68 | 5 | 140 | 11 | 1,278 |
| Puerto Rico | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rhode Island | 5 | 0 | 6 | 23 | 10 | 38 | 9 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 26 |
| South Carolina | 238 | 43 | 188 | 34 | 107 | 19 | 23 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 558 |
| South Dakota | 6 | 16 | 17 | 46 | 11 | 30 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 37 |
| Tennessee | 33 | 14 | 90 | 37 | 89 | 37 | 29 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 243 |
| Texas | 210 | 7 | 933 | 29 | 912 | 29 | 625 | 20 | 516 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 3,196 |
| Utah | 285 | 29 | 277 | 28 | 208 | 21 | 122 | 12 | 74 | 7 | 26 | 3 | 992 |
| Vermont | 39 | 14 | 119 | 42 | 86 | 30 | 31 | 11 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 284 |
| Virginia | 150 | 32 | 107 | 23 | 46 | 10 | 15 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 147 | 31 | 467 |
| Washington | 608 | 21 | 1,195 | 41 | 611 | 21 | 303 | 10 | 158 | 5 | 25 | 1 | 2,900 |
| West Virginia | 4 | 9 | 4 | 9 | 8 | 19 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 22 | 51 | 43 |
| Wisconsin | 87 | 14 | 193 | 32 | 149 | 24 | 121 | 20 | 61 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 611 |
| Wyoming | 197 | 41 | 129 | 27 | 98 | 21 | 40 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 477 |
| Nation | 22,772 | 22 | 34,617 | 33 | 25,540 | 24 | 13,583 | 13 | 6,967 | 7 | 1,940 | 2 | 105,419 |

**Table B.10. Summer Term Grade Level Composition of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants:
Number and Percent -- 1987-88**

| State | Pre-Kindergarten | | Kindergarten | | Grade 1 | | Grade 2 | | Grade 3 | |
|--------------------|------------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|
| | Number | % | Number | % | Number | % | Number | % | Number | % |
| Alabama | 64 | 13 | 35 | 7 | 28 | 6 | 27 | 5 | 30 | 6 |
| Alaska | 24 | 5 | 41 | 8 | 62 | 12 | 56 | 11 | 38 | 7 |
| Arizona | 67 | 4 | 194 | 13 | 205 | 13 | 193 | 13 | 177 | 12 |
| Arkansas | 0 | 0 | 31 | 11 | 31 | 11 | 29 | 10 | 22 | 8 |
| California | 1,470 | 3 | 5,846 | 13 | 5,751 | 13 | 5,284 | 12 | 5,000 | 11 |
| Colorado | 38 | 2 | 434 | 22 | 285 | 14 | 261 | 13 | 223 | 11 |
| Connecticut | 6 | 2 | 30 | 8 | 52 | 14 | 45 | 13 | 48 | 13 |
| Delaware | 0 | 0 | 49 | 12 | 47 | 12 | 50 | 13 | 33 | 8 |
| Distr. of Columbia | 1 | 5 | 2 | 11 | 3 | 16 | 3 | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| Florida | 173 | 28 | 43 | 7 | 44 | 7 | 43 | 7 | 27 | 4 |
| Georgia | 406 | 17 | 220 | 9 | 261 | 11 | 245 | 10 | 197 | 8 |
| Idaho | 149 | 11 | 206 | 16 | 197 | 15 | 174 | 13 | 156 | 12 |
| Illinois | 219 | 11 | 224 | 11 | 272 | 13 | 241 | 12 | 227 | 11 |
| Indiana | 494 | 24 | 114 | 5 | 148 | 7 | 146 | 7 | 123 | 6 |
| Iowa | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kansas | 118 | 13 | 127 | 14 | 147 | 16 | 115 | 13 | 105 | 12 |
| Kentucky | 7 | 2 | 29 | 10 | 42 | 15 | 31 | 11 | 44 | 15 |
| Louisiana | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Maine | 49 | 17 | 42 | 14 | 44 | 15 | 48 | 16 | 18 | 6 |
| Maryland | 196 | 29 | 57 | 9 | 48 | 7 | 65 | 10 | 41 | 6 |
| Massachusetts | 588 | 16 | 366 | 10 | 440 | 12 | 381 | 11 | 397 | 11 |
| Michigan | 1,640 | 20 | 989 | 12 | 969 | 12 | 884 | 11 | 739 | 9 |
| Minnesota | 1,324 | 41 | 181 | 6 | 255 | 8 | 234 | 7 | 213 | 7 |
| Mississippi | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Missouri | 21 | 5 | 41 | 9 | 64 | 15 | 47 | 11 | 46 | 11 |
| Montana | 283 | 37 | 93 | 12 | 76 | 10 | 49 | 6 | 47 | 6 |
| Nebraska | 131 | 18 | 55 | 8 | 41 | 6 | 66 | 9 | 60 | 8 |
| Nevada | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 25 | 4 | 14 | 5 | 18 |
| New Hampshire | 24 | 29 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 6 |
| New Jersey | 70 | 9 | 87 | 11 | 109 | 14 | 88 | 11 | 81 | 11 |
| New Mexico | 32 | 5 | 109 | 18 | 82 | 14 | 73 | 12 | 80 | 13 |
| New York | 189 | 6 | 322 | 10 | 348 | 11 | 333 | 10 | 279 | 8 |
| North Carolina | 317 | 14 | 364 | 16 | 264 | 12 | 245 | 11 | 256 | 11 |
| North Dakota | 486 | 34 | 100 | 8 | 110 | 8 | 122 | 8 | 95 | 7 |
| Ohio | 414 | 23 | 150 | 8 | 146 | 8 | 144 | 8 | 145 | 8 |
| Oklahoma | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oregon | 304 | 6 | 704 | 14 | 688 | 13 | 529 | 10 | 528 | 10 |
| Pennsylvania | 180 | 14 | 130 | 10 | 128 | 10 | 109 | 9 | 103 | 8 |
| Puerto Rico | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rhode Island | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 12 | 2 | 8 |
| South Carolina | 117 | 21 | 121 | 22 | 76 | 14 | 63 | 11 | 49 | 9 |
| South Dakota | 3 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 11 | 6 | 16 | 7 | 19 |
| Tennessee | 10 | 4 | 23 | 9 | 39 | 16 | 27 | 11 | 24 | 10 |
| Texas | 73 | 2 | 137 | 4 | 317 | 10 | 283 | 9 | 333 | 10 |
| Utah | 186 | 19 | 99 | 10 | 102 | 10 | 94 | 9 | 81 | 8 |
| Vermont | 1 | 0 | 38 | 13 | 49 | 17 | 35 | 12 | 35 | 12 |
| Virginia | 93 | 20 | 57 | 12 | 48 | 10 | 36 | 8 | 23 | 5 |
| Washington | 137 | 5 | 471 | 16 | 472 | 16 | 399 | 14 | 324 | 11 |
| West Virginia | 0 | 0 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Wisconsin | 36 | 6 | 51 | 8 | 65 | 11 | 55 | 9 | 73 | 12 |
| Wyoming | 185 | 39 | 12 | 3 | 53 | 11 | 33 | 7 | 43 | 9 |
| Nation | 10,325 | 10 | 12,447 | 12 | 12,628 | 12 | 11,407 | 11 | 10,582 | 10 |

Table B.10. (cont'd)

| State | Grade 4 | | Grade 5 | | Grade 6 | | Grade 7 | | Grade 8 | |
|--------------------|---------|----|---------|----|---------|----|---------|----|---------|----|
| | Number | % |
| Alabama | 20 | 4 | 31 | 6 | 30 | 6 | 37 | 7 | 31 | 6 |
| Alaska | 51 | 10 | 53 | 10 | 45 | 9 | 44 | 9 | 35 | 7 |
| Arizona | 168 | 11 | 149 | 10 | 112 | 7 | 67 | 4 | 33 | 2 |
| Arkansas | 21 | 7 | 22 | 8 | 22 | 8 | 18 | 6 | 25 | 9 |
| California | 4,475 | 10 | 4,212 | 9 | 3,636 | 8 | 2,647 | 6 | 1,867 | 4 |
| Colorado | 171 | 9 | 148 | 7 | 128 | 6 | 101 | 5 | 69 | 3 |
| Connecticut | 35 | 10 | 49 | 14 | 42 | 12 | 19 | 5 | 13 | 4 |
| Delaware | 34 | 9 | 35 | 9 | 26 | 7 | 22 | 6 | 10 | 3 |
| Distr. of Columbia | 4 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 16 | 2 | 11 |
| Florida | 26 | 4 | 21 | 3 | 27 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 9 | 1 |
| Georgia | 212 | 9 | 200 | 8 | 174 | 7 | 134 | 6 | 124 | 5 |
| Idaho | 128 | 10 | 118 | 9 | 72 | 6 | 33 | 3 | 23 | 2 |
| Illinois | 169 | 8 | 190 | 9 | 148 | 7 | 99 | 5 | 93 | 5 |
| Indiana | 134 | 6 | 129 | 6 | 135 | 6 | 125 | 6 | 127 | 6 |
| Iowa | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kansas | 91 | 10 | 70 | 8 | 56 | 6 | 17 | 2 | 15 | 2 |
| Kentucky | 40 | 14 | 31 | 11 | 28 | 10 | 17 | 6 | 8 | 3 |
| Louisiana | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Maine | 38 | 13 | 32 | 11 | 16 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Maryland | 47 | 7 | 37 | 6 | 36 | 5 | 40 | 6 | 23 | 3 |
| Massachusetts | 368 | 10 | 332 | 9 | 272 | 7 | 197 | 5 | 121 | 3 |
| Michigan | 651 | 8 | 612 | 7 | 461 | 6 | 406 | 5 | 305 | 4 |
| Minnesota | 204 | 6 | 189 | 6 | 135 | 4 | 111 | 3 | 98 | 3 |
| Mississippi | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Missouri | 41 | 9 | 33 | 8 | 40 | 9 | 28 | 6 | 17 | 4 |
| Montana | 47 | 6 | 31 | 4 | 42 | 6 | 23 | 3 | 20 | 3 |
| Nebraska | 62 | 9 | 50 | 7 | 41 | 6 | 43 | 6 | 41 | 6 |
| Nevada | 1 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 |
| New Hampshire | 6 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 7 |
| New Jersey | 84 | 11 | 67 | 9 | 54 | 7 | 41 | 5 | 22 | 3 |
| New Mexico | 49 | 8 | 43 | 7 | 44 | 7 | 33 | 6 | 23 | 4 |
| New York | 260 | 8 | 212 | 6 | 192 | 6 | 160 | 5 | 125 | 4 |
| North Carolina | 216 | 10 | 190 | 8 | 131 | 6 | 99 | 4 | 84 | 4 |
| North Dakota | 101 | 7 | 95 | 7 | 55 | 4 | 57 | 4 | 46 | 3 |
| Ohio | 116 | 7 | 114 | 6 | 92 | 5 | 82 | 5 | 65 | 4 |
| Oklahoma | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oregon | 453 | 9 | 332 | 6 | 297 | 6 | 342 | 7 | 264 | 5 |
| Pennsylvania | 100 | 8 | 68 | 5 | 80 | 6 | 77 | 6 | 58 | 5 |
| Puerto Rico | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rhode Island | 5 | 19 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 12 | 3 | 12 | 3 | 12 |
| South Carolina | 37 | 7 | 35 | 6 | 35 | 6 | 14 | 3 | 6 | 1 |
| South Dakota | 4 | 11 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 14 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Tennessee | 34 | 14 | 27 | 11 | 28 | 12 | 11 | 5 | 12 | 5 |
| Texas | 298 | 9 | 347 | 11 | 267 | 8 | 211 | 7 | 168 | 5 |
| Utah | 59 | 6 | 72 | 7 | 77 | 8 | 45 | 5 | 35 | 4 |
| Vermont | 31 | 11 | 40 | 14 | 15 | 5 | 16 | 6 | 7 | 2 |
| Virginia | 20 | 4 | 19 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| Washington | 269 | 9 | 180 | 6 | 162 | 6 | 84 | 3 | 93 | 3 |
| West Virginia | 3 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Wisconsin | 47 | 8 | 59 | 10 | 43 | 7 | 37 | 6 | 42 | 7 |
| Wyoming | 41 | 9 | 34 | 7 | 23 | 5 | 21 | 4 | 10 | 2 |
| Nation | 9,471 | 9 | 8,723 | 8 | 7,346 | 7 | 5,589 | 5 | 4,187 | 4 |

Table B.10. (cont'd)

| State | Grade 9 | | Grade 10 | | Grade 11 | | Grade 12 | | Ungraded | | Total |
|-------------------|---------|----|----------|---|----------|---|----------|---|----------|----|---------|
| | Number | % | Number | % | Number | % | Number | % | Number | % | |
| Alabama | 7 | 1 | 16 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 135 | 27 | 499 |
| Alaska | 34 | 7 | 15 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 517 |
| Arizona | 32 | 2 | 41 | 3 | 52 | 3 | 18 | 1 | 29 | 2 | 1,537 |
| Arkansas | 20 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 22 | 8 | 282 |
| California | 1,682 | 4 | 1,797 | 4 | 1,414 | 3 | 544 | 1 | 31 | 0 | 45,656 |
| Colorado | 52 | 3 | 31 | 2 | 22 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 1,982 |
| Connecticut | 3 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 359 |
| Delaware | 22 | 6 | 11 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 14 | 4 | 33 | 8 | 394 |
| Dist. of Columbia | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 |
| Florida | 74 | 12 | 57 | 9 | 39 | 6 | 19 | 3 | 15 | 2 | 624 |
| Georgia | 72 | 3 | 31 | 1 | 24 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 50 | 2 | 2,356 |
| Idaho | 17 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 1,309 |
| Illinois | 71 | 3 | 50 | 2 | 24 | 1 | 22 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 2,060 |
| Indiana | 121 | 6 | 86 | 4 | 65 | 3 | 39 | 2 | 94 | 5 | 2,080 |
| Iowa | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kansas | 15 | 2 | 21 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 913 |
| Kentucky | 8 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 286 |
| Louisiana | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Maine | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 295 |
| Maryland | 19 | 3 | 20 | 3 | 12 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 20 | 3 | 670 |
| Massachusetts | 71 | 2 | 40 | 1 | 15 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 37 | 1 | 3,627 |
| Michigan | 253 | 3 | 117 | 1 | 108 | 1 | 27 | 0 | 70 | 1 | 8,231 |
| Minnesota | 109 | 3 | 103 | 3 | 64 | 2 | 35 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 3,268 |
| Mississippi | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Missouri | 26 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 12 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 11 | 3 | 438 |
| Montana | 22 | 3 | 15 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 763 |
| Nebraska | 37 | 5 | 25 | 4 | 17 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 39 | 5 | 714 |
| Nevada | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 |
| New Hampshire | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 82 |
| New Jersey | 20 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 24 | 3 | 767 |
| New Mexico | 10 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 2 | 599 |
| New York | 84 | 3 | 73 | 2 | 49 | 1 | 43 | 1 | 618 | 19 | 3,287 |
| North Carolina | 20 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 38 | 2 | 2,254 |
| North Dakota | 44 | 3 | 35 | 2 | 34 | 2 | 45 | 3 | 11 | 1 | 1,445 |
| Ohio | 52 | 3 | 32 | 2 | 28 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 194 | 11 | 1,780 |
| Oklahoma | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oregon | 281 | 5 | 185 | 4 | 151 | 3 | 108 | 2 | 20 | 0 | 5,186 |
| Pennsylvania | 37 | 3 | 39 | 3 | 15 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 140 | 11 | 1,278 |
| Puerto Rico | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rhode Island | 3 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 26 |
| South Carolina | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 558 |
| South Dakota | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37 |
| Tennessee | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 243 |
| Texas | 246 | 8 | 223 | 7 | 211 | 7 | 82 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3,196 |
| Utah | 42 | 4 | 38 | 4 | 17 | 2 | 19 | 2 | 26 | 3 | 992 |
| Vermont | 8 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 284 |
| Virginia | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 147 | 31 | 467 |
| Washington | 126 | 4 | 79 | 3 | 59 | 2 | 20 | 1 | 25 | 1 | 2,900 |
| West Virginia | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 51 | 43 |
| Wisconsin | 42 | 7 | 32 | 5 | 20 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 611 |
| Wyoming | 9 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 477 |
| Nation | 3,807 | 4 | 3,293 | 3 | 2,533 | 2 | 1,141 | 1 | 1,940 | 2 | 105,419 |

Table B.11. Summer Term Service Area Composition of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants:
Number and Percent Served -- 1987-88

| State | English to Limited English Background | | Reading | | Other Language Arts | | Mathematics | | Vocational/Career | | Other Instructional | |
|-------------------|---------------------------------------|-----|---------|-----|---------------------|-----|-------------|-----|-------------------|----|---------------------|-----|
| | Number | % | Number | % | Number | % | Number | % | Number | % | Number | % |
| Alabama | 369 | 74 | 349 | 70 | 144 | 29 | 292 | 59 | 126 | 25 | 47 | 9 |
| Alaska | 0 | 0 | 446 | 86 | 47 | 9 | 31 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 5 |
| Arizona | 190 | 12 | 1,127 | 73 | 1,133 | 74 | 842 | 55 | 12 | 1 | 48 | 3 |
| Arkansas | 0 | 0 | 24 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| California | 9,110 | 20 | 33,519 | 73 | 20,177 | 44 | 32,738 | 72 | 1,348 | 3 | 16,452 | 36 |
| Colorado | 900 | 45 | 1,971 | 99 | 1,356 | 68 | 2,061 | 104 | 626 | 32 | 1,982 | 100 |
| Connecticut | 133 | 37 | 259 | 72 | 259 | 72 | 27 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 8 |
| Delaware | 58 | 15 | 313 | 79 | 222 | 56 | 304 | 77 | 290 | 74 | 84 | 21 |
| Dist. of Columbia | 0 | 0 | 19 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 100 |
| Florida | 0 | 0 | 245 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 244 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 415 | 67 |
| Georgia | 264 | 11 | 1,914 | 81 | 264 | 11 | 1,802 | 76 | 49 | 2 | 204 | 9 |
| Idaho | 366 | 28 | 1,180 | 90 | 952 | 73 | 1,217 | 93 | 140 | 11 | 893 | 68 |
| Illinois | 1,360 | 66 | 1,936 | 94 | 1,776 | 86 | 1,877 | 91 | 545 | 26 | 1,512 | 73 |
| Indiana | 0 | 0 | 201 | 10 | 106 | 9 | 204 | 10 | 99 | 5 | 1,515 | 73 |
| Iowa | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kansas | 166 | 18 | 250 | 27 | 246 | 27 | 404 | 44 | 1 | 0 | 834 | 91 |
| Kentucky | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 264 | 92 | 177 | 62 | 12 | 4 | 34 | 12 |
| Louisiana | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Maine | 0 | 0 | 226 | 77 | 226 | 77 | 226 | 77 | 0 | 0 | 226 | 77 |
| Maryland | 58 | 9 | 331 | 49 | 324 | 48 | 332 | 50 | 43 | 6 | 182 | 27 |
| Massachusetts | 3,098 | 85 | 3,098 | 85 | 0 | 0 | 3,078 | 85 | 3,095 | 85 | 544 | 15 |
| Michigan | 3,689 | 45 | 7,556 | 92 | 5,154 | 63 | 7,476 | 91 | 2,463 | 30 | 11,628 | 141 |
| Minnesota | 28 | 1 | 1,510 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 1,505 | 46 | 85 | 3 | 1,897 | 58 |
| Mississippi | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Missouri | 0 | 0 | 159 | 36 | 159 | 36 | 160 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 2 |
| Montana | 127 | 17 | 480 | 63 | 480 | 63 | 480 | 63 | 32 | 4 | 93 | 12 |
| Nebraska | 589 | 82 | 529 | 74 | 426 | 60 | 529 | 74 | 176 | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| Nevada | 28 | 100 | 28 | 100 | 28 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Hampshire | 0 | 0 | 21 | 26 | 17 | 21 | 19 | 23 | 1 | 1 | 37 | 45 |
| New Jersey | 89 | 12 | 669 | 87 | 506 | 66 | 667 | 87 | 95 | 12 | 1,233 | 161 |
| New Mexico | 246 | 41 | 23 | 4 | 536 | 89 | 538 | 90 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 4 |
| New York | 257 | 8 | 3,118 | 95 | 1,358 | 41 | 2,126 | 65 | 991 | 30 | 1,481 | 45 |
| North Carolina | 75 | 3 | 1,627 | 72 | 902 | 40 | 1,577 | 70 | 19 | 1 | 278 | 12 |
| North Dakota | 0 | 0 | 1,231 | 85 | 1,231 | 85 | 951 | 66 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ohio | 72 | 4 | 312 | 18 | 245 | 14 | 331 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 130 | 7 |
| Oklahoma | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oregon | 2,122 | 41 | 2,622 | 51 | 2,735 | 53 | 2,663 | 51 | 485 | 9 | 5,713 | 110 |
| Pennsylvania | 107 | 8 | 597 | 47 | 512 | 40 | 571 | 45 | 536 | 42 | 1,390 | 109 |
| Puerto Rico | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rhode Island | 0 | 0 | 26 | 100 | 26 | 100 | 26 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 100 |
| South Carolina | 0 | 0 | 320 | 57 | 0 | 0 | 320 | 57 | 0 | 0 | 238 | 43 |
| South Dakota | 0 | 0 | 14 | 38 | 7 | 19 | 5 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 8 |
| Tennessee | 56 | 23 | 243 | 100 | 129 | 53 | 243 | 100 | 55 | 23 | 423 | 174 |
| Texas | 876 | 27 | 2,387 | 75 | 1,475 | 46 | 2,287 | 72 | 0 | 0 | 822 | 26 |
| Utah | 699 | 70 | 699 | 70 | 334 | 34 | 696 | 70 | 0 | 0 | 1,033 | 104 |
| Vermont | 0 | 0 | 181 | 64 | 0 | 0 | 179 | 63 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Virginia | 9 | 2 | 366 | 78 | 92 | 20 | 467 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Washington | 1,598 | 55 | 2,143 | 74 | 1,666 | 57 | 2,398 | 83 | 0 | 0 | 2,037 | 70 |
| West Virginia | 21 | 49 | 43 | 100 | 21 | 49 | 22 | 51 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wisconsin | 49 | 8 | 451 | 74 | 430 | 70 | 480 | 79 | 141 | 23 | 611 | 100 |
| Wyoming | 263 | 55 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 140 | 29 | 71 | 15 |
| Nation | 27,072 | 26 | 74,763 | 71 | 46,045 | 44 | 72,572 | 69 | 11,605 | 11 | 54,218 | 51 |

Table B.11. (cont'd)

| State | Attendance, Social Work and Guidance | | Health | | Dental | | Nutrition | | Pupil Transportation | | Other Supporting | |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------|-----|--------|-----|--------|-----|-----------|-----|----------------------|-----|------------------|-----|
| | Number | % | Number | % | Number | % | Number | % | Number | % | Number | % |
| Alabama | 312 | 63 | 205 | 41 | 157 | 31 | 430 | 86 | 516 | 103 | 92 | 18 |
| Alaska | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Arizona | 522 | 34 | 394 | 26 | 303 | 20 | 576 | 37 | 941 | 61 | 104 | 7 |
| Arkansas | 0 | 0 | 282 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 282 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| California | 35,647 | 78 | 3,192 | 7 | 2,130 | 5 | 21,888 | 48 | 19,614 | 43 | 4,853 | 11 |
| Colorado | 1,881 | 95 | 1,584 | 80 | 1,504 | 76 | 1,803 | 91 | 1,871 | 94 | 4,532 | 229 |
| Connecticut | 67 | 19 | 204 | 57 | 30 | 8 | 299 | 83 | 304 | 85 | 52 | 14 |
| Delaware | 390 | 99 | 54 | 14 | 46 | 12 | 389 | 99 | 385 | 98 | 0 | 0 |
| Dist. of Columbia | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 63 |
| Florida | 418 | 67 | 143 | 23 | 25 | 4 | 173 | 28 | 461 | 74 | 0 | 0 |
| Georgia | 2,352 | 100 | 64 | 3 | 87 | 4 | 165 | 20 | 527 | 22 | 38 | 2 |
| Idaho | 421 | 32 | 356 | 27 | 477 | 36 | 331 | 25 | 694 | 53 | 156 | 12 |
| Illinois | 1,456 | 71 | 1,611 | 78 | 1,669 | 81 | 1,793 | 87 | 1,947 | 95 | 125 | 6 |
| Indiana | 2,078 | 100 | 383 | 18 | 582 | 28 | 320 | 15 | 516 | 25 | 95 | 5 |
| Iowa | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kansas | 785 | 86 | 234 | 26 | 40 | 4 | 671 | 73 | 621 | 68 | 153 | 17 |
| Kentucky | 286 | 100 | 15 | 5 | 12 | 4 | 137 | 48 | 97 | 34 | 0 | 0 |
| Louisiana | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Maine | 295 | 100 | 295 | 100 | 295 | 100 | 295 | 100 | 257 | 87 | 0 | 0 |
| Maryland | 579 | 86 | 415 | 62 | 110 | 16 | 498 | 74 | 492 | 73 | 0 | 0 |
| Massachusetts | 3,614 | 100 | 3,618 | 100 | 1,403 | 39 | 3,614 | 100 | 3,614 | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Michigan | 8,193 | 100 | 274 | 3 | 616 | 7 | 7,999 | 97 | 8,004 | 97 | 5,701 | 69 |
| Minnesota | 3,240 | 99 | 2,652 | 81 | 1,537 | 47 | 3,205 | 98 | 3,203 | 98 | 1 | 0 |
| Mississippi | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Missouri | 158 | 36 | 397 | 91 | 183 | 42 | 168 | 38 | 149 | 34 | 168 | 38 |
| Montana | 0 | 0 | 1,004 | 132 | 462 | 61 | 763 | 100 | 763 | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Nebraska | 140 | 20 | 496 | 69 | 336 | 47 | 556 | 78 | 586 | 82 | 0 | 0 |
| Nevada | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Hampshire | 43 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 18 | 16 | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| New Jersey | 668 | 87 | 635 | 83 | 294 | 38 | 743 | 97 | 516 | 67 | 276 | 36 |
| New Mexico | 16 | 3 | 368 | 61 | 312 | 52 | 599 | 100 | 599 | 100 | 769 | 128 |
| New York | 1,654 | 50 | 523 | 16 | 394 | 12 | 1,136 | 35 | 2,515 | 77 | 20 | 1 |
| North Carolina | 634 | 28 | 660 | 29 | 606 | 27 | 902 | 40 | 1,210 | 54 | 49 | 2 |
| North Dakota | 711 | 49 | 902 | 62 | 312 | 22 | 1,231 | 85 | 907 | 63 | 0 | 0 |
| Ohio | 1,628 | 91 | 1,149 | 65 | 715 | 40 | 1,610 | 90 | 1,578 | 89 | 0 | 0 |
| Oklahoma | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oregon | 3,416 | 66 | 3,407 | 66 | 523 | 10 | 2,766 | 53 | 3,450 | 67 | 1,271 | 25 |
| Pennsylvania | 955 | 75 | 423 | 33 | 313 | 24 | 453 | 35 | 407 | 32 | 672 | 53 |
| Puerto Rico | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rhode Island | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 100 | 26 | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| South Carolina | 864 | 155 | 370 | 66 | 109 | 20 | 436 | 78 | 436 | 78 | 48 | 9 |
| South Dakota | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 95 | 0 | 0 |
| Tennessee | 116 | 48 | 159 | 65 | 2 | 1 | 187 | 77 | 238 | 98 | 54 | 22 |
| Texas | 633 | 20 | 973 | 30 | 318 | 10 | 1,100 | 34 | 1,615 | 51 | 180 | 6 |
| Utah | 342 | 34 | 1,106 | 111 | 1,106 | 111 | 1,106 | 111 | 722 | 73 | 0 | 0 |
| Vermont | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 267 | 94 | 284 | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Virginia | 467 | 100 | 467 | 100 | 467 | 100 | 467 | 100 | 467 | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Washington | 525 | 18 | 151 | 5 | 125 | 4 | 692 | 24 | 1,597 | 55 | 0 | 0 |
| West Virginia | 43 | 100 | 43 | 100 | 21 | 49 | 43 | 100 | 43 | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| Wisconsin | 611 | 100 | 285 | 47 | 310 | 51 | 0 | 0 | 596 | 98 | 0 | 0 |
| Wyoming | 448 | 94 | 158 | 33 | 61 | 13 | 450 | 94 | 415 | 87 | 100 | 21 |
| Nation | 76,608 | 73 | 29,651 | 28 | 17,992 | 17 | 60,903 | 58 | 63,254 | 60 | 19,521 | 19 |

**Table B.12. Summer Term Full-Time Equivalent Staff Funded by the Chapter 1
Migrant Education Program: Number and Percent -- 1987-88**

| State | Administrative | | Teachers | | Teacher Aides | | Curriculum Specialists | |
|-------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|---------------------------|------------|
| | Number | % | Number | % | Number | % | Number | % |
| Alabama | 3.1 | 3.2 | 31.3 | 32.3 | 35.9 | 37.0 | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| Alaska | 5.2 | 19.2 | 15.2 | 56.1 | 4.8 | 17.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Arizona | 10.5 | 57 | 63.5 | 34.4 | 60.5 | 32.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Arkansas | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.0 | 25.0 | 1.0 | 25.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| California | 147.0 | 4.4 | 1498.0 | 45.1 | 1120.0 | 33.7 | 29.0 | 0.9 |
| Colorado | 14.9 | 5.8 | 99.8 | 38.6 | 46.9 | 18.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Connecticut | 2.0 | 4.5 | 24.0 | 54.5 | 8.0 | 18.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Delaware | 3.5 | 6.3 | 20.0 | 36.0 | 15.0 | 27.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Dist. of Columbia | 2.0 | 15.4 | 3.0 | 23.1 | 3.0 | 23.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Florida | 5.2 | 5.9 | 31.6 | 36.1 | 14.0 | 16.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Georgia | 5.0 | 6.3 | 21.5 | 26.9 | 32.3 | 40.5 | 3.0 | 3.8 |
| Idaho | 17.6 | 6.4 | 136.9 | 50.1 | 85.1 | 31.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Illinois | 21.0 | 6.1 | 132.0 | 38.3 | 95.0 | 27.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Indiana | 2.5 | 3.7 | 13.0 | 19.1 | 19.5 | 28.7 | 1.5 | 2.2 |
| Iowa | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Kansas | 5.0 | 4.8 | 40.0 | 38.5 | 43.0 | 41.3 | 1.0 | 1.0 |
| Kentucky | 1.0 | 1.8 | 27.1 | 49.2 | 15.7 | 28.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Louisiana | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Maine | 4.0 | 11.7 | 8.0 | 23.4 | 8.0 | 23.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Maryland | 5.4 | 6.1 | 40.8 | 45.9 | 19.5 | 21.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Massachusetts | 24.0 | 3.6 | 380.0 | 57.0 | 132.0 | 19.8 | 33.0 | 4.9 |
| Michigan | 48.0 | 5.0 | 184.0 | 19.3 | 369.0 | 38.8 | 29.0 | 3.0 |
| Minnesota | 13.0 | 4.5 | 100.7 | 35.0 | 60.2 | 20.9 | 17.5 | 6.1 |
| Mississippi | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Missouri | 2.0 | 3.7 | 20.0 | 36.6 | 3.0 | 5.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Montana | 8.0 | 4.9 | 31.0 | 19.1 | 58.0 | 35.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Nebraska | 6.0 | 3.8 | 34.0 | 21.8 | 44.0 | 28.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Nevada | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.0 | 27.8 | 2.0 | 55.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| New Hampshire | 0.6 | 40.0 | 0.4 | 26.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 13.3 |
| New Jersey | 7.5 | 5.3 | 55.2 | 39.3 | 26.0 | 18.5 | 0.8 | 0.6 |
| New Mexico | 3.0 | 3.9 | 26.0 | 34.2 | 31.0 | 40.8 | 1.0 | 1.3 |
| New York | 21.4 | 7.3 | 129.0 | 43.8 | 62.8 | 21.3 | 5.5 | 1.9 |
| North Carolina | 7.5 | 3.1 | 78.8 | 32.5 | 110.6 | 45.6 | 0.1 | 0.0 |
| North Dakota | 9.0 | 4.5 | 56.0 | 27.9 | 60.8 | 30.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Ohio | 11.7 | 4.6 | 80.6 | 31.4 | 77.8 | 30.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Oklahoma | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Oregon | 11.6 | 4.1 | 99.8 | 35.6 | 102.5 | 36.6 | 10.1 | 3.6 |
| Pennsylvania | 7.4 | 10.5 | 25.7 | 36.5 | 15.2 | 21.6 | 0.4 | 0.6 |
| Puerto Rico | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Rhode Island | 0.0 | 0.0 | 6.0 | 46.2 | 6.0 | 46.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| South Carolina | 7.0 | 5.8 | 45.0 | 37.5 | 32.0 | 26.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| South Dakota | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 2.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Tennessee | 1.9 | 2.9 | 16.2 | 25.0 | 14.4 | 22.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Texas | 15.8 | 2.6 | 249.6 | 40.3 | 209.7 | 33.9 | 1.8 | 0.3 |
| Utah | 9.1 | 8.2 | 36.3 | 32.9 | 36.8 | 33.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Vermont | 1.0 | 3.5 | 19.0 | 66.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.0 | 3.5 |
| Virginia | 4.5 | 6.2 | 23.5 | 32.3 | 16.5 | 22.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Washington | 2.8 | 7.1 | 17.2 | 43.8 | 11.6 | 29.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| West Virginia | 0.0 | 0.0 | 4.0 | 40.0 | 1.0 | 10.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Wisconsin | 10.2 | 10.7 | 41.7 | 43.8 | 17.3 | 18.2 | 0.3 | 0.3 |
| Wyoming | 4.0 | 3.0 | 36.0 | 27.1 | 49.0 | 36.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Nation | 491.9 | 4.8 | 4,003.4 | 38.9 | 3,178.4 | 30.9 | 135.4 | 1.3 |

Table B.12. (cont'd)

| State | Staff for Supporting Services | | Recruiters | | MSRTS Data | | Other | | Total |
|-------------------|-------------------------------|------|------------|------|------------|------|--------|------|----------|
| | Number | % | Number | % | Number | % | Number | % | |
| Alabama | 10.8 | 11.1 | 5.7 | 5.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 10.0 | 10.3 | 97.0 |
| Alaska | 1.0 | 3.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.9 | 3.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 27.1 |
| Arizona | 8.7 | 4.7 | 9.0 | 4.9 | 9.6 | 5.2 | 22.7 | 12.3 | 184.5 |
| Arkansas | 0.0 | 0.0 | 2.0 | 50.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 4.0 |
| California | 245.0 | 7.4 | 146.0 | 4.4 | 39.0 | 1.2 | 97.0 | 2.9 | 3,321.0 |
| Colorado | 8.8 | 3.4 | 15.1 | 5.8 | 10.4 | 4.0 | 62.9 | 24.3 | 258.8 |
| Connecticut | 3.0 | 6.8 | 4.0 | 9.1 | 1.0 | 2.3 | 2.0 | 4.5 | 44.0 |
| Delaware | 12.0 | 21.6 | 4.0 | 7.2 | 1.0 | 1.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 55.5 |
| Dist. of Columbia | 0.0 | 0.0 | 4.0 | 30.8 | 1.0 | 7.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 13.0 |
| Florida | 27.1 | 31.0 | 1.1 | 1.3 | 1.5 | 1.7 | 7.0 | 8.0 | 87.5 |
| Georgia | 1.0 | 1.3 | 2.0 | 2.5 | 1.0 | 1.3 | 14.0 | 17.5 | 79.8 |
| Idaho | 3.5 | 1.3 | 14.7 | 5.4 | 8.6 | 3.2 | 6.6 | 2.4 | 273.0 |
| Illinois | 33.0 | 9.6 | 17.0 | 4.9 | 15.0 | 4.3 | 32.0 | 9.3 | 345.0 |
| Indiana | 5.0 | 7.4 | 9.5 | 14.0 | 5.0 | 7.4 | 12.0 | 17.6 | 68.0 |
| Iowa | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Kansas | 10.0 | 9.6 | 1.5 | 1.4 | 3.5 | 3.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 104.0 |
| Kentucky | 1.1 | 2.0 | 1.0 | 1.8 | 1.1 | 2.0 | 8.1 | 14.7 | 55.1 |
| Louisiana | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Maine | 4.4 | 12.9 | 2.5 | 7.3 | 2.3 | 6.7 | 5.0 | 14.6 | 34.2 |
| Maryland | 3.4 | 3.8 | 5.3 | 6.0 | 2.0 | 2.2 | 12.5 | 14.1 | 88.9 |
| Massachusetts | 36.0 | 5.4 | 22.0 | 3.3 | 33.0 | 4.9 | 7.0 | 1.0 | 667.0 |
| Michigan | 237.0 | 24.9 | 51.0 | 5.4 | 33.0 | 3.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 951.0 |
| Minnesota | 13.1 | 4.6 | 11.5 | 4.0 | 11.0 | 3.8 | 60.8 | 21.1 | 287.8 |
| Mississippi | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Missouri | 3.6 | 6.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 2.0 | 3.7 | 24.0 | 44.0 | 54.6 |
| Montana | 20.0 | 12.3 | 7.0 | 4.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 38.0 | 23.5 | 162.0 |
| Nebraska | 29.0 | 18.6 | 3.0 | 1.9 | 4.0 | 2.6 | 36.0 | 23.1 | 156.0 |
| Nevada | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.6 | 16.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 3.6 |
| New Hampshire | 0.2 | 13.3 | 0.1 | 6.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.5 |
| New Jersey | 11.6 | 8.3 | 6.9 | 4.9 | 6.9 | 4.9 | 25.6 | 18.2 | 140.5 |
| New Mexico | 3.0 | 3.9 | 2.0 | 2.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 10.0 | 13.2 | 76.0 |
| New York | 19.7 | 6.7 | 11.4 | 3.9 | 9.6 | 3.3 | 35.0 | 11.9 | 294.4 |
| North Carolina | 7.1 | 2.9 | 17.3 | 7.1 | 6.7 | 2.8 | 14.4 | 5.9 | 242.5 |
| North Dakota | 62.8 | 31.3 | 6.9 | 3.4 | 5.0 | 2.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 200.5 |
| Ohio | 53.6 | 20.9 | 11.3 | 4.4 | 12.6 | 4.9 | 9.2 | 3.6 | 256.8 |
| Oklahoma | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Oregon | 2.9 | 1.0 | 8.5 | 3.0 | 41.0 | 14.6 | 3.8 | 1.4 | 280.2 |
| Pennsylvania | 6.4 | 9.1 | 8.7 | 12.3 | 3.8 | 5.4 | 2.9 | 4.1 | 70.5 |
| Puerto Rico | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Rhode Island | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.0 | 7.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 13.0 |
| South Carolina | 16.0 | 13.3 | 5.0 | 4.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 15.0 | 12.5 | 120.0 |
| South Dakota | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 2.0 |
| Tennessee | 6.8 | 10.5 | 4.8 | 7.4 | 3.2 | 4.9 | 17.4 | 26.9 | 64.7 |
| Texas | 37.0 | 6.0 | 27.0 | 4.4 | 38.0 | 6.1 | 40.4 | 6.5 | 619.3 |
| Utah | 16.2 | 14.7 | 7.0 | 6.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 5.1 | 4.6 | 110.5 |
| Vermont | 4.5 | 15.8 | 2.0 | 7.0 | 1.0 | 3.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 28.5 |
| Virginia | 21.0 | 28.8 | 4.3 | 5.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 3.0 | 4.1 | 72.8 |
| Washington | 0.4 | 1.0 | 4.2 | 10.7 | 0.8 | 2.0 | 2.3 | 5.9 | 39.3 |
| West Virginia | 2.0 | 20.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 3.0 | 30.0 | 10.0 |
| Wisconsin | 2.7 | 2.8 | 6.8 | 7.1 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 14.7 | 15.4 | 95.2 |
| Wyoming | 37.0 | 27.8 | 3.0 | 2.3 | 4.0 | 3.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 133.0 |
| Nation | 1,027.4 | 10.0 | 477.7 | 4.6 | 320.0 | 3.1 | 659.4 | 6.4 | 10,293.6 |

APPENDIX C -- PARTICIPATION AND STAFFING INFORMATION BY STATE FOR 1986-87 AND 1987-88

This appendix provides state level tables displaying the participation and staffing information for 1986-87 and 1987-88. For each category of information, the number for each year and the percent change from one year to the next are displayed. The following tables are included:

- Table C.1 -- participation by ethnic group,
- Table C.2 -- participation by migrant status,
- Table C.3 -- participation by gender,
- Table C.4 -- participation by year of birth (1986-87 only),
- Table C.5 -- regular term participation by grade span,
- Table C.6 -- regular term participation by grade level,
- Table C.7 -- regular term participation by service area,
- Table C.8 -- regular term staff,
- Table C.9 -- summer term participation by grade span,
- Table C.10 -- summer term participation by grade level,
- Table C.11 -- summer term participation by service area, and
- Table C.12 -- summer term staff.

**Table C.1. Ethnic Group Composition of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants
Number, Absolute and Percent Change -- 1986-87 and 1987-88**

| State | American Indian/Alaskan Native | | | | Asian/Pacific Islander | | | |
|-------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|------------|-----------|------------------------|---------------|-----------|----------|
| | | | Absolute | | | | Absolute | |
| | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Change | % Change | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Change | % Change |
| Alabama | 95 | 96 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 50 |
| Alaska | 3,757 | 4,726 | 969 | 26 | 18 | 36 | 18 | 100 |
| Arizona | 117 | 98 | -19 | -16 | 16 | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| Arkansas | 33 | 51 | 18 | 55 | 58 | 178 | 120 | 207 |
| California | 64 | 61 | -3 | -5 | 5,823 | 6,004 | 181 | 3 |
| Colorado | 16 | 22 | 6 | 38 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Connecticut | 15 | 14 | -1 | -7 | 532 | 490 | -42 | -8 |
| Delaware | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 16 | 8 | 100 |
| Dist. of Columbia | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Florida | 26 | 25 | -1 | -4 | 41 | 50 | 9 | 22 |
| Georgia | 5 | 6 | 1 | 20 | 6 | 4 | -2 | -33 |
| Idaho | 14 | 34 | 20 | 143 | 22 | 23 | 1 | 5 |
| Illinois | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Indiana | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Iowa | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 30 | 5 | 20 |
| Kansas | 16 | 22 | 6 | 38 | 1,560 | 1,099 | -461 | -30 |
| Kentucky | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | -1 | -100 |
| Louisiana | 226 | 84 | -142 | -63 | 1,715 | 1,650 | -65 | -4 |
| Maine | 445 | 463 | 18 | 4 | 159 | 177 | 18 | 11 |
| Maryland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 34 | 20 | 143 |
| Massachusetts | 73 | 64 | -9 | -12 | 109 | 205 | 96 | 88 |
| Michigan | 244 | 261 | 17 | 7 | 102 | 96 | -6 | -6 |
| Minnesota | 3 | 1 | -2 | -67 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mississippi | 6 | 1 | -5 | 83 | 831 | 990 | 159 | 19 |
| Missouri | 40 | 23 | -17 | -43 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 300 |
| Montana | 11 | 19 | 8 | 73 | 2 | 0 | -2 | -100 |
| Nebraska | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nevada | 7 | 11 | 4 | 57 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| New Hampshire | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Jersey | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 24 | 4 | 20 |
| New Mexico | 9 | 8 | -1 | -11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New York | 55 | 50 | -5 | -9 | 18 | 21 | 3 | 17 |
| North Carolina | 195 | 149 | -46 | -24 | 32 | 24 | -8 | -25 |
| North Dakota | 1 | 4 | 3 | 300 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ohio | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oklahoma | 106 | 75 | -31 | -29 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Oregon | 132 | 145 | 13 | 10 | 533 | 620 | 87 | 16 |
| Pennsylvania | 2 | 4 | 2 | 100 | 73 | 19 | -54 | -74 |
| Puerto Rico | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rhode Island | 0 | 19 | 19 | 0 | 4 | 0 | -4 | -100 |
| South Carolina | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| South Dakota | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tennessee | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Texas | 27 | 77 | 50 | 185 | 479 | 448 | -31 | -6 |
| Utah | 105 | 131 | 26 | 25 | 24 | 19 | -5 | -21 |
| Vermont | 2 | 0 | -2 | -100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Virginia | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | -4 | -100 |
| Washington | 95 | 119 | 24 | 25 | 162 | 151 | -11 | -7 |
| West Virginia | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wisconsin | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wyoming | 52 | 54 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nation | 5,687 | 6,921 | 924 | 15 | 12,396 | 12,434 | 38 | 0 |

Table C.1. (cont'd)

| State | Black, Not Hispanic | | | | Hispanic | | | |
|-------------------|---------------------|---------|----------|----------|----------|---------|----------|----------|
| | | | Absolute | | | | Absolute | |
| | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Change | % Change | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Change | % Change |
| Alabama | 477 | 496 | 19 | 4 | 519 | 433 | -86 | -17 |
| Alaska | 9 | 7 | -2 | -22 | 11 | 20 | 9 | 82 |
| Arizona | 50 | 38 | -12 | -24 | 10,151 | 11,191 | 1040 | 10 |
| Arkansas | 451 | 440 | -11 | -2 | 220 | 286 | 66 | 30 |
| California | 128 | 205 | 77 | 60 | 94,665 | 98,119 | 3454 | 4 |
| Colorado | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2,598 | 2,842 | 244 | |
| Connecticut | 310 | 206 | -104 | -34 | 2,967 | 2,957 | -10 | -0 |
| Delaware | 164 | 280 | 116 | 71 | 184 | 172 | -12 | -7 |
| Dist. of Columbia | 46 | 43 | -3 | -7 | .9 | 46 | 27 | 142 |
| Florida | 4,158 | 3,930 | -228 | -5 | 11,565 | 13,355 | 1790 | 15 |
| Georgia | 829 | 724 | -105 | -13 | 2,230 | 2,492 | 262 | 12 |
| Idaho | 5 | 11 | 6 | 120 | 2,605 | 3,862 | 1257 | 48 |
| Illinois | 5 | 0 | -5 | -100 | 2,059 | 2,828 | 769 | 37 |
| Indiana | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3,484 | 3,436 | -48 | -1 |
| Iowa | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 111 | 107 | -4 | -4 |
| Kansas | 149 | 153 | 4 | 3 | 2,437 | 2,283 | -154 | -6 |
| Kentucky | 73 | 61 | -12 | -16 | 3 | 12 | 9 | 300 |
| Louisiana | 1,201 | 1,086 | -115 | -10 | 208 | 191 | -17 | -8 |
| Maine | 2 | 6 | 4 | 200 | 15 | 40 | 25 | 167 |
| Maryland | 146 | 225 | 79 | 54 | 272 | 404 | 132 | 49 |
| Massachusetts | 130 | 143 | 13 | 10 | 2,162 | 2,003 | -159 | -7 |
| Michigan | 34 | 73 | 39 | 115 | 8,617 | 9,889 | 1232 | 14 |
| Minnesota | 1 | 0 | -1 | -100 | 2,393 | 3,131 | 738 | 31 |
| Mississippi | 1,534 | 1,811 | 277 | 18 | 23 | 30 | 7 | 30 |
| Missouri | 96 | 84 | -12 | -13 | 124 | 175 | 51 | 41 |
| Montana | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 717 | 708 | -9 | -1 |
| Nebraska | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 690 | 694 | 4 | 1 |
| Nevada | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 461 | 472 | 11 | 2 |
| New Hampshire | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| New Jersey | 368 | 384 | 16 | 4 | 1,201 | 1,614 | 413 | 34 |
| New Mexico | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 1,485 | 1,268 | -217 | -15 |
| New York | 773 | 799 | 26 | 3 | 1,268 | 1,339 | 71 | 6 |
| North Carolina | 2,146 | 1,928 | -218 | -10 | 1,533 | 1,544 | 11 | 1 |
| North Dakota | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 1,045 | 983 | -62 | -6 |
| Ohio | 72 | 72 | 0 | 0 | 3,181 | 2,605 | -576 | -18 |
| Oklahoma | 67 | 47 | -20 | -30 | 918 | 873 | -45 | -5 |
| Oregon | 30 | 35 | 5 | 17 | 7,212 | 8,198 | 986 | 14 |
| Pennsylvania | 418 | 230 | -188 | -45 | 1,821 | 2,185 | 364 | 20 |
| Puerto Rico | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 7,921 | 9,160 | 1239 | 16 |
| Rhode Island | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 60 | 38 | -22 | -37 |
| South Carolina | 239 | 162 | -77 | -32 | 536 | 478 | -58 | -11 |
| South Dakota | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 52 | 31 | -21 | -40 |
| Tennessee | 47 | 59 | 12 | 26 | 138 | 95 | -43 | -31 |
| Texas | 526 | 246 | -280 | -53 | 64,374 | 55,747 | -8627 | -13 |
| Utah | 1 | 2 | 1 | 100 | 544 | 780 | 236 | 43 |
| Vermont | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Virginia | 197 | 159 | -38 | -19 | 585 | 598 | 13 | 2 |
| Washington | 3 | 8 | 5 | 167 | 8,825 | 12,702 | 3877 | 44 |
| West Virginia | 14 | 13 | -1 | -7 | 44 | 58 | 14 | 32 |
| Wisconsin | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1,190 | 1,205 | 6 | 1 |
| Wyoming | 0 | 3 | 3 | | 428 | 336 | -92 | -21 |
| Nation | 14,905 | 14,175 | -730 | -5 | 255,920 | 264,015 | 8095 | 3 |

Table C.1. (cont'd)

| State | White, Not Hispanic | | | | Race Unknown/Other | | | |
|-------------------|---------------------|---------|----------|----------|--------------------|---------|----------|----------|
| | | | Absolute | | | | Absolute | |
| | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Change | % Change | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Change | % Change |
| Alabama | 1,626 | 1,639 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Alaska | 799 | 1,150 | 351 | 44 | 8 | 22 | 14 | 175 |
| Arizona | 932 | 840 | -92 | -10 | 250 | 251 | 1 | 0 |
| Arkansas | 5,934 | 5,602 | -332 | -6 | 0 | 221 | 221 | |
| California | 1,332 | 1,282 | -50 | -4 | 7474 | 6,469 | -1005 | -13 |
| Colorado | 24 | 23 | -1 | -4 | 242 | 146 | -96 | -40 |
| Connecticut | 225 | 188 | -37 | -16 | 7 | 17 | 10 | 143 |
| Delaware | 29 | 20 | -9 | -31 | 265 | 0 | -265 | -100 |
| Dist. of Columbia | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Florida | 1,535 | 1,554 | 19 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Georgia | 2,175 | 2,143 | -32 | -1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Idaho | 455 | 633 | 178 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Illinois | 20 | 11 | -9 | -45 | 247 | 0 | -247 | -100 |
| Indiana | 32 | 11 | -21 | -66 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Iowa | 1 | 2 | 1 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Kansas | 1,045 | 1,121 | 76 | 7 | 39 | 0 | -39 | -100 |
| Kentucky | 3,528 | 2,650 | -878 | -25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Louisiana | 2,504 | 2,678 | 174 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Maine | 2,853 | 3,254 | 401 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Maryland | 14 | 11 | -3 | -21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Massachusetts | 1,975 | 1,822 | -153 | -8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Michigan | 717 | 833 | 116 | 16 | 2994 | 2,353 | -641 | -21 |
| Minnesota | 4 | 3 | -1 | -25 | 705 | 503 | -202 | -29 |
| Mississippi | 876 | 1,021 | 145 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Missouri | 1,032 | 1,233 | 201 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Montana | 20 | 36 | 16 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Nebraska | 0 | 20 | 20 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Nevada | 79 | 57 | -22 | -28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| New Hampshire | 81 | 132 | 51 | 63 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 40 |
| New Jersey | 139 | 203 | 64 | 46 | 123 | 0 | -123 | -100 |
| New Mexico | 85 | 64 | -21 | -25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| New York | 3,402 | 3,918 | 516 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| North Carolina | 1,358 | 994 | -364 | -27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| North Dakota | 100 | 1 | -99 | -99 | 0 | 457 | 457 | |
| Ohio | 18 | 13 | -5 | -28 | 11 | 7 | -4 | -36 |
| Oklahoma | 662 | 586 | -76 | -11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Oregon | 2,059 | 2,010 | -49 | -2 | 23 | 42 | 19 | 83 |
| Pennsylvania | 689 | 439 | -250 | -36 | 0 | 14 | 14 | |
| Puerto Rico | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Rhode Island | 9 | 20 | 11 | 122 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| South Carolina | 66 | 41 | -25 | -38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| South Dakota | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Tennessee | 232 | 201 | -31 | -13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Texas | 1,677 | 1,452 | -225 | -13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Utah | 70 | 95 | 25 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Vermont | 577 | 830 | 253 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Virginia | 107 | 107 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Washington | 463 | 598 | 135 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| West Virginia | 15 | 12 | -3 | -20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Wisconsin | 6 | 0 | -6 | -100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Wyoming | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 65 | 92 | 27 | 42 |
| Nation | 41,593 | 41,565 | -28 | -0 | 12,458 | 10,601 | -1857 | -15 |

Table C.1. (cont'd)

| State | Total | | Absolute | |
|--------------------|---------|---------|----------|----------|
| | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Change | % Change |
| Alabama | 2,719 | 2,667 | -52 | -2 |
| Alaska | 4,602 | 5,961 | 1359 | 30 |
| Arizona | 11,516 | 12,434 | 918 | 8 |
| Arkansas | 6,696 | 6,778 | 82 | 1 |
| California | 109,486 | 112,140 | 2654 | 2 |
| Colorado | 2,883 | 3,036 | 153 | 5 |
| Connecticut | 4,056 | 3,972 | -84 | -5 |
| Delaware | 650 | 488 | -162 | -25 |
| Distr. of Columbia | 65 | 89 | 24 | 37 |
| Florida | 17,325 | 18,914 | 1589 | 9 |
| Georgia | 5,245 | 5,369 | 124 | 2 |
| Idaho | 3,101 | 4,563 | 1462 | 47 |
| Illinois | 2,331 | 2,839 | 508 | 22 |
| Indiana | 3,519 | 3,450 | -69 | -2 |
| Iowa | 137 | 139 | 2 | 1 |
| Kansas | 5,246 | 4,678 | -568 | -11 |
| Kentucky | 3,605 | 2,723 | -882 | -24 |
| Louisiana | 5,854 | 5,689 | -165 | -3 |
| Maine | 3,474 | 3,940 | 466 | 13 |
| Maryland | 446 | 674 | 228 | 51 |
| Massachusetts | 4,449 | 4,237 | -212 | -5 |
| Michigan | 12,748 | 13,505 | 757 | 6 |
| Minnesota | 3,106 | 3,638 | 532 | 17 |
| Mississippi | 3,270 | 3,853 | 583 | 18 |
| Missouri | 1,293 | 1,519 | 226 | 17 |
| Montana | 750 | 763 | 13 | 2 |
| Nebraska | 690 | 714 | 24 | 3 |
| Nevada | 548 | 541 | -7 | -1 |
| New Hampshire | 86 | 139 | 53 | 62 |
| New Jersey | 1,854 | 2,228 | 374 | 20 |
| New Mexico | 1,579 | 1,340 | -239 | -15 |
| New York | 5,516 | 6,127 | 611 | 11 |
| North Carolina | 5,264 | 4,639 | -625 | -12 |
| North Dakota | 1,146 | 1,445 | 299 | 26 |
| Ohio | 3,282 | 2,697 | -585 | -18 |
| Oklahoma | 1,753 | 1,582 | -171 | -10 |
| Oregon | 9,989 | 11,050 | 1061 | 11 |
| Pennsylvania | 3,003 | 2,891 | -112 | -4 |
| Puerto Rico | 7,921 | 9,160 | 1239 | 16 |
| Rhode Island | 73 | 77 | 4 | 5 |
| South Carolina | 841 | 681 | -160 | -19 |
| South Dakota | 64 | 44 | -20 | -31 |
| Tennessee | 417 | 355 | -62 | -15 |
| Texas | 67,083 | 57,970 | -9113 | -14 |
| Utah | 744 | 1,027 | 283 | 38 |
| Vermont | 579 | 830 | 251 | 43 |
| Virginia | 893 | 864 | -29 | -3 |
| Washington | 9,548 | 13,578 | 4030 | 42 |
| West Virginia | 73 | 83 | 10 | 14 |
| Wisconsin | 1,206 | 1,206 | 0 | 0 |
| Wyoming | 545 | 485 | -60 | -11 |
| Nation | 343,269 | 349,711 | 6442 | 2 |

**Table C.2. Migrant Status Composition of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants:
Number, Absolute and Percent Change -- 1986-87 and 1987-88**

| State | Agricultural | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------------|---------|--------------------|----------|------------|---------|--------------------|----------|-------------|---------|--------------------|----------|
| | Interstate | | | | Intrastate | | | | Settled Out | | | |
| | Absolute | | Absolute | | Absolute | | Absolute | | Absolute | | Absolute | |
| State | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Absolute Change | % Change | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Absolute Change | % Change | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Absolute Change | % Change |
| Alabama | 696 | 642 | -54 | -8 | 429 | 510 | 81 | 19 | 1,351 | 1,291 | -60 | -4 |
| Alaska | 98 | 87 | -11 | -11 | 65 | 81 | 16 | 25 | 143 | 210 | 67 | 47 |
| Arizona | 3,980 | 4,315 | 335 | 8 | 1,087 | 1,317 | 230 | 21 | 6,445 | 6,802 | 357 | 6 |
| Arkansas | 1,044 | 2,432 | 1,388 | 133 | 1,378 | 3,024 | 1,646 | 119 | 4,224 | 1,262 | -2962 | -70 |
| California | 21,935 | 24,828 | 2,893 | 13 | 21,240 | 22,136 | 896 | 4 | 65,950 | 64,871 | -1079 | -2 |
| Colorado | 1,410 | 1,505 | 95 | 7 | 239 | 213 | -26 | -11 | 1,234 | 1,318 | 84 | 7 |
| Connecticut | 825 | 905 | 80 | 10 | 76 | 89 | 13 | 17 | 3,150 | 2,871 | -279 | -9 |
| Delaware | 299 | 228 | -71 | -24 | 23 | 14 | -9 | -39 | 317 | 237 | -80 | -25 |
| Dist. of Columbia | 3 | 14 | 11 | 367 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 62 | 75 | 13 | 21 |
| Florida | 9,600 | 10,683 | 1,083 | - | 2,415 | 2,510 | 95 | 4 | 5,160 | 5,505 | 345 | 7 |
| Georgia | 2,334 | 2,356 | 22 | 1 | 973 | 907 | -66 | -7 | 1,878 | 2,025 | 147 | 8 |
| Idaho | 972 | 1,658 | 686 | 71 | 378 | 505 | 127 | 34 | 1,751 | 2,398 | 647 | 37 |
| Illinois | 849 | 1,146 | 297 | 35 | 50 | 118 | 68 | 136 | 1,425 | 1,575 | 150 | 11 |
| Indiana | 2,941 | 2,928 | -13 | -0 | 148 | 96 | -52 | -35 | 430 | 426 | -4 | -1 |
| Iowa | 63 | 41 | -22 | -35 | 13 | 9 | -4 | -31 | 61 | 89 | 28 | 46 |
| Kansas | 1,272 | 1,061 | -211 | -17 | 521 | 550 | 29 | 6 | 3,448 | 3,067 | -381 | -11 |
| Kentucky | 589 | 332 | -257 | -44 | 879 | 691 | -188 | -21 | 2,137 | 1,700 | -437 | -20 |
| Louisiana | 268 | 347 | 79 | 29 | 447 | 457 | 10 | 2 | 2,625 | 2,375 | -250 | -10 |
| Maine | 375 | 431 | 56 | 15 | 730 | 775 | 45 | 6 | 1,833 | 1,983 | 150 | 8 |
| Maryland | 328 | 493 | 165 | 50 | 12 | 10 | -2 | -17 | 105 | 171 | 66 | 63 |
| Massachusetts | 388 | 364 | -24 | -6 | 89 | 50 | -39 | -44 | 3,185 | 2,844 | -341 | -11 |
| Michigan | 7,860 | 8,074 | 214 | 3 | 1,527 | 1,802 | 275 | 18 | 3,227 | 3,488 | 261 | 8 |
| Minnesota | 2,814 | 3,299 | 485 | 17 | 88 | 103 | 15 | 17 | 204 | 236 | 32 | 16 |
| Mississippi | 219 | 222 | 3 | 1 | 556 | 690 | 134 | 24 | 1,510 | 1,765 | 255 | 17 |
| Missouri | 230 | 362 | 132 | 57 | 166 | 243 | 77 | 46 | 897 | 914 | 17 | 2 |
| Montana | 739 | 757 | 18 | 2 | 11 | 6 | -5 | -45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nebraska | 675 | 647 | -28 | -4 | 0 | 16 | 16 | - | 15 | 51 | 36 | 240 |
| Nevada | 198 | 135 | -63 | -32 | 135 | 24 | -111 | -82 | 215 | 382 | 167 | 78 |
| New Hampshire | 17 | 24 | 7 | 41 | 6 | 17 | 11 | 183 | 63 | 98 | 35 | 56 |
| New Jersey | 389 | 491 | 102 | 26 | 147 | 140 | -7 | -5 | 1,274 | 1,528 | 254 | 20 |
| New Mexico | 401 | 309 | -92 | -23 | 163 | 130 | -33 | -20 | 1,013 | 901 | -114 | -11 |
| New York | 1,387 | 1,502 | 115 | 8 | 1,527 | 1,641 | 114 | 7 | 2,600 | 2,981 | 381 | 15 |
| North Carolina | 1,949 | 1,586 | -363 | -19 | 686 | 620 | -66 | -10 | 2,471 | 2,248 | -223 | -9 |
| North Dakota | 1,089 | 1,376 | 287 | 26 | 11 | 22 | 11 | 100 | 45 | 45 | 0 | 0 |
| Ohio | 2,472 | 2,200 | -272 | -11 | 199 | 193 | -6 | -3 | 611 | 304 | -307 | -50 |
| Oklahoma | 413 | 451 | 38 | 9 | 462 | 332 | -130 | -28 | 878 | 799 | -79 | -9 |
| Oregon | 2,677 | 3,830 | 1,153 | 43 | 1,120 | 1,208 | 89 | 8 | 6,191 | 5,942 | -249 | -4 |
| Pennsylvania | 897 | 1,180 | 283 | 32 | 208 | 196 | -12 | -6 | 1,898 | 1,515 | -383 | -20 |
| Puerto Rico | 2,479 | 1,879 | -600 | -24 | 965 | 783 | -182 | -19 | 4,045 | 6,076 | 2031 | 50 |
| Rhode Island | 33 | 34 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 21 | -1 | -5 | - |
| South Carolina | 635 | 544 | -91 | -14 | 192 | 114 | -78 | -41 | 14 | 23 | 9 | 64 |
| South Dakota | 48 | 30 | -18 | -38 | 3 | 2 | -1 | -33 | 13 | 12 | -1 | -8 |
| Tennessee | 185 | 130 | -55 | -30 | 59 | 39 | -20 | -34 | 171 | 185 | 14 | 8 |
| Texas | 19,287 | 18,041 | -1,246 | -6 | 12,409 | 11,163 | -1,246 | -10 | 34,733 | 27,999 | -6734 | -19 |
| Utah | 291 | 407 | 116 | 40 | 21 | 61 | 40 | 190 | 432 | 559 | 127 | 29 |
| Vermont | 30 | 28 | -2 | -7 | 213 | 160 | -53 | -25 | 335 | 642 | 307 | 92 |
| Virginia | 747 | 701 | -46 | -6 | 31 | 27 | -4 | -13 | 115 | 136 | 21 | 18 |
| Washington | 3,251 | 4,884 | 1,633 | 50 | 2,189 | 3,044 | 855 | 39 | 3,891 | 5,393 | 1502 | 39 |
| West Virginia | 51 | 66 | 15 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 17 | -5 | -23 | - |
| Wisconsin | 711 | 771 | 60 | 8 | 91 | 55 | -36 | -40 | 404 | 380 | -24 | -6 |
| Wyoming | 504 | 462 | -42 | -8 | 8 | 3 | -5 | -63 | 33 | 20 | -13 | -39 |
| Nation | 102,947 | 111,218 | 8,271 | 8 | 54,385 | 56,896 | 2,511 | 5 | 174,258 | 167,755 | -6,503 | -4 |

Table C.2. (cont'd)

| State | Fishers | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|------------|----------|----------|----------|------------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|
| | Interstate | | | | Intrastate | | | | Settled Out | | | |
| | Absolute | Absolute | Absolute | Absolute | Absolute | Absolute | Absolute | Absolute | Absolute | Absolute | Absolute | Absolute |
| 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Change | % Change | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Change | % Change | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Change | % Change | |
| Alabama | 156 | 136 | -20 | -13 | 8 | 2 | -6 | -75 | 79 | 86 | 7 | 9 |
| Alaska | 113 | 149 | 36 | 32 | 3,107 | 3,443 | 336 | 11 | 1,076 | 1,991 | 915 | 85 |
| Arizona | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | -2 | -100 | 2 | 0 | -2 | -100 |
| Arkansas | 16 | 11 | -5 | -31 | 11 | 26 | 15 | 136 | 23 | 23 | 0 | 0 |
| California | 26 | 23 | -3 | -12 | 30 | 41 | 11 | 37 | 305 | 241 | -64 | -21 |
| Colorado | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Connecticut | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 5 | 7 | 2 | 40 |
| Delaware | 0 | 4 | 4 | | 1 | 0 | -1 | -100 | 10 | 5 | -5 | -50 |
| Dist. of Columbia | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Florida | 13 | 35 | 22 | 169 | 57 | 78 | 21 | 37 | 80 | 103 | 23 | 29 |
| Georgia | 10 | 12 | 2 | 20 | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 55 | 19 | 53 |
| Idaho | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 2 | 2 | |
| Illinois | 1 | 0 | -1 | -100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 6 | 0 | -6 | -100 |
| Indiana | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Iowa | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kansas | 2 | 0 | -2 | -100 | 2 | 0 | -2 | -100 | 1 | 0 | -1 | -100 |
| Kentucky | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Louisiana | 349 | 382 | 33 | 9 | 299 | 446 | 147 | 49 | 1,866 | 1,682 | -184 | -10 |
| Maine | 65 | 54 | -11 | -17 | 164 | 182 | 18 | 11 | 307 | 515 | 208 | 68 |
| Maryland | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | -1 | -100 |
| Massachusetts | 115 | 160 | 45 | 39 | 48 | 76 | 28 | 58 | 624 | 743 | 119 | 19 |
| Michigan | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 23 | -2 | -8 | 100 | 109 | 9 | 9 |
| Minnesota | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mississippi | 244 | 275 | 31 | 13 | 76 | 90 | 14 | 18 | 665 | 811 | 146 | 22 |
| Missouri | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Montana | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nebraska | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nevada | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Hampshire | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Jersey | 0 | 12 | 12 | | 3 | 5 | 2 | 67 | 41 | 52 | 11 | 27 |
| New Mexico | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New York | 1 | 3 | 2 | 200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | -1 | -100 |
| North Carolina | 16 | 25 | 9 | 56 | 7 | 25 | 18 | 257 | 135 | 135 | 0 | 0 |
| North Dakota | 0 | 2 | 2 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | -1 | -100 |
| Ohio | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oklahoma | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oregon | 0 | 45 | 45 | | 0 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 24 | 23 | 2300 |
| Pennsylvania | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Puerto Rico | 75 | 95 | 20 | 27 | 75 | 65 | -10 | -13 | 282 | 262 | -20 | -7 |
| Rhode Island | 1 | 5 | 4 | 400 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 17 | 17 | 0 | 0 |
| South Carolina | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| South Dakota | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tennessee | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 2 | 1 | -1 | -50 |
| Texas | 69 | 74 | 5 | 7 | 66 | 31 | -35 | -53 | 519 | 662 | 143 | 28 |
| Utah | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Vermont | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | -1 | -100 |
| Virginia | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Washington | 60 | 48 | -12 | -20 | 37 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 120 | 172 | 52 | 43 |
| West Virginia | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wisconsin | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wyoming | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nation | 1,341 | 1,559 | 218 | 16 | 4,032 | 4,585 | 553 | 14 | 6,306 | 7,698 | 1392 | 22 |

Table C.2. (cont'd)

| State | Total | | | |
|-------------------|---------|---------|--------------------|----------|
| | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Absolute Change | % Change |
| Alabama | 2,719 | 2,667 | -52 | -2 |
| Alaska | 4,602 | 5,961 | 1359 | 30 |
| Arizona | 11,516 | 12,434 | 918 | 8 |
| Arkansas | 6,696 | 6,778 | 82 | 1 |
| California | 109,486 | 112,140 | 2654 | 2 |
| Colorado | 2,883 | 3,036 | 153 | 5 |
| Connecticut | 4,056 | 3,872 | -184 | -5 |
| Delaware | 650 | 488 | -162 | -25 |
| Dist. of Columbia | 65 | 89 | 24 | 37 |
| Florida | 17,325 | 18,914 | 1589 | 9 |
| Georgia | 5,245 | 5,369 | 124 | 2 |
| Idaho | 3,101 | 4,563 | 1462 | 47 |
| Illinois | 2,331 | 2,839 | 508 | 22 |
| Indiana | 3,519 | 3,450 | -69 | -2 |
| Iowa | 137 | 139 | 2 | 1 |
| Kansas | 5,246 | 4,678 | -568 | -11 |
| Kentucky | 3,605 | 2,723 | -882 | -24 |
| Louisiana | 5,854 | 5,689 | -165 | -3 |
| Maine | 3,474 | 3,940 | 466 | 13 |
| Maryland | 446 | 674 | 228 | 51 |
| Massachusetts | 4,449 | 4,237 | -212 | -5 |
| Michigan | 12,748 | 13,505 | 757 | 6 |
| Minnesota | 3,106 | 3,638 | 532 | 17 |
| Mississippi | 3,270 | 3,853 | 583 | 18 |
| Missouri | 1,293 | 1,519 | 226 | 17 |
| Montana | 750 | 763 | 13 | 2 |
| Nebraska | 690 | 714 | 24 | 3 |
| Nevada | 548 | 541 | -7 | -1 |
| New Hampshire | 86 | 139 | 53 | 62 |
| New Jersey | 1,854 | 2,228 | 374 | 20 |
| New Mexico | 1,579 | 1,340 | -239 | -15 |
| New York | 5,516 | 6,127 | 611 | 11 |
| North Carolina | 5,264 | 4,639 | -625 | -12 |
| North Dakota | 1,146 | 1,445 | 299 | 26 |
| Ohio | 3,282 | 2,697 | -585 | -18 |
| Oklahoma | 1,753 | 1,582 | -171 | -10 |
| Oregon | 9,989 | 11,050 | 1061 | 11 |
| Pennsylvania | 3,003 | 2,891 | -112 | -4 |
| Puerto Rico | 7,921 | 9,160 | 1239 | 16 |
| Rhode Island | 73 | 77 | 4 | 5 |
| South Carolina | 841 | 681 | -160 | -19 |
| South Dakota | 64 | 44 | -20 | -31 |
| Tennessee | 417 | 355 | -62 | -15 |
| Texas | 67,083 | 57,970 | -9113 | -14 |
| Utah | 744 | 1,027 | 283 | 38 |
| Vermont | 579 | 830 | 251 | 43 |
| Virginia | 893 | 864 | -29 | -3 |
| Washington | 9,548 | 13,578 | 4030 | 42 |
| West Virginia | 73 | 83 | 10 | 14 |
| Wisconsin | 1,206 | 1,206 | 0 | 0 |
| Wyoming | 545 | 485 | -60 | -11 |
| Nation | 343,269 | 349,711 | 6442 | 2 |

Table C.3 Gender Composition of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants,
Number, Absolute and Percent Change -- 1986-87 and 1987-88

| | Male | | | | Female | | | | Total | | | |
|-------------------|----------|---------|----------|----------|----------|---------|----------|----------|----------|---------|----------|----------|
| | Absolute | | Absolute | | Absolute | | Absolute | | Absolute | | Absolute | |
| | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Change | % Change | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Change | % Change | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Change | % Change |
| Alabama | 1,373 | 1,170 | -3 | -0 | 1,346 | 1,297 | -49 | -4 | 2,719 | 2,667 | -52 | -2 |
| Alaska | 2,485 | 3,213 | 728 | 29 | 2,117 | 2,757 | 640 | 30 | 4,602 | 5,960 | 1358 | 30 |
| Arizona | 5,987 | 6,467 | 480 | 8 | 5,529 | 5,967 | 438 | 8 | 11,516 | 12,434 | 918 | 8 |
| Arkansas | 3,550 | 3,475 | -75 | -2 | 3,146 | 3,303 | 157 | 5 | 6,696 | 6,718 | 82 | 1 |
| California | 56,558 | 57,975 | 1417 | 3 | 52,928 | 54,165 | 1237 | 2 | 109,486 | 112,140 | 2654 | 2 |
| Colorado | 1,482 | 1,598 | 116 | 8 | 1,401 | 1,438 | 37 | 3 | 2,883 | 3,036 | 153 | 5 |
| Connecticut | 2,119 | 2,014 | -105 | -5 | 1,937 | 1,358 | -79 | -4 | 4,056 | 3,872 | -184 | -5 |
| Delaware | 333 | 272 | -61 | -18 | 317 | 216 | -101 | -32 | 650 | 488 | -162 | -25 |
| Dist. of Columbia | 30 | 39 | 9 | 30 | 35 | 50 | 15 | 43 | 65 | 89 | 24 | 37 |
| Florida | 9,085 | 9,849 | 764 | 8 | 8,240 | 9,065 | 825 | 10 | 17,325 | 18,914 | 1589 | 9 |
| Georgia | 2,761 | 2,755 | -6 | -0 | 2,484 | 2,614 | 130 | 5 | 5,245 | 5,369 | 124 | 2 |
| Idaho | 1,608 | 2,382 | 774 | 48 | 1,493 | 2,181 | 688 | 46 | 3,101 | 4,563 | 1462 | 47 |
| Illinois | 1,171 | 1,428 | 257 | 22 | 1,160 | 1,411 | 251 | 22 | 2,331 | 2,839 | 508 | 22 |
| Indiana | 1,822 | 1,852 | 30 | 2 | 1,697 | 1,598 | -99 | -6 | 3,519 | 3,450 | -69 | -2 |
| Iowa | 69 | 62 | -7 | -10 | 68 | 77 | 9 | 13 | 137 | 139 | 2 | 1 |
| Kansas | 2,815 | 2,519 | -296 | -11 | 2,431 | 2,159 | -272 | -11 | 5,246 | 4,678 | -568 | -11 |
| Kentucky | 1,870 | 1,438 | -432 | -23 | 1,735 | 1,285 | -450 | -26 | 3,605 | 2,723 | -882 | -24 |
| Louisiana | 3,011 | 2,993 | -18 | -1 | 2,843 | 2,696 | -147 | -5 | 5,854 | 5,689 | -165 | -3 |
| Maine | 1,880 | 2,101 | 221 | 12 | 1,594 | 1,839 | 245 | 15 | 3,474 | 3,940 | 466 | 13 |
| Maryland | 231 | 344 | 113 | 49 | 215 | 330 | 115 | 53 | 446 | 674 | 228 | 51 |
| Massachusetts | 2,309 | 2,210 | -99 | -4 | 2,140 | 2,027 | -113 | -5 | 4,449 | 4,237 | -212 | -5 |
| Michigan | 6,636 | 7,020 | 384 | 6 | 6,112 | 6,485 | 373 | 6 | 12,748 | 13,505 | 757 | 6 |
| Minnesota | 1,524 | 1,789 | 265 | 17 | 1,582 | 1,849 | 267 | 17 | 3,106 | 3,638 | 532 | 17 |
| Mississippi | 1,681 | 1,944 | 263 | 16 | 1,589 | 1,909 | 320 | 20 | 3,270 | 3,853 | 583 | 18 |
| Missouri | 650 | 794 | 144 | 22 | 643 | 723 | 82 | 13 | 1,293 | 1,519 | 226 | 17 |
| Montana | 371 | 377 | 6 | 2 | 379 | 386 | 7 | 2 | 750 | 763 | 13 | 2 |
| Nebraska | 364 | 370 | 6 | 2 | 326 | 344 | 18 | 6 | 690 | 714 | 24 | 3 |
| Nevada | 292 | 306 | 14 | 5 | 256 | 235 | -21 | -8 | 548 | 541 | -7 | -1 |
| New Hampshire | 48 | 74 | 26 | 54 | 38 | 65 | 27 | 71 | 86 | 139 | 53 | 62 |
| New Jersey | 973 | 1,177 | 204 | 21 | 881 | 1,051 | 170 | 19 | 1,854 | 2,228 | 374 | 20 |
| New Mexico | 830 | 722 | -108 | -13 | 749 | 618 | -131 | -17 | 1,579 | 1,340 | -239 | -15 |
| New York | 2,913 | 3,211 | 298 | 10 | 2,603 | 2,916 | 313 | 12 | 5,516 | 6,127 | 611 | 11 |
| North Carolina | 2,663 | 2,354 | -309 | -12 | 2,601 | 2,285 | -316 | -12 | 5,264 | 4,639 | -625 | -12 |
| North Dakota | 596 | 732 | 136 | 23 | 550 | 713 | 163 | 30 | 1,146 | 1,445 | 299 | 26 |
| Ohio | 1,665 | 1,357 | -308 | -18 | 1,617 | 1,340 | -277 | -17 | 3,282 | 2,697 | -585 | -18 |
| Oklahoma | 918 | 843 | -75 | -8 | 835 | 739 | -96 | -11 | 1,753 | 1,582 | -171 | -10 |
| Oregon | 5,459 | 6,066 | 607 | 11 | 4,530 | 4,984 | 454 | 10 | 9,989 | 11,050 | 1061 | 11 |
| Pennsylvania | 1,547 | 1,502 | -45 | -3 | 1,456 | 1,389 | -67 | -5 | 3,003 | 2,891 | -112 | -4 |
| Puerto Rico | 4,295 | 4,854 | 559 | 13 | 3,626 | 4,306 | 680 | 19 | 7,921 | 9,160 | 1239 | 16 |
| Rhode Island | 35 | 30 | -5 | -14 | 38 | 47 | 9 | 24 | 73 | 77 | 4 | 5 |
| South Carolina | 434 | 358 | -76 | -18 | 407 | 323 | -84 | -21 | 841 | 581 | -160 | -19 |
| South Dakota | 36 | 25 | -11 | -31 | 28 | 19 | -9 | -32 | 64 | 44 | -20 | -31 |
| Tennessee | 204 | 185 | -19 | -9 | 213 | 170 | -43 | -20 | 417 | 355 | -62 | -15 |
| Texas | 34,985 | 29,747 | -5238 | -15 | 32,098 | 28,223 | -3875 | -12 | 67,083 | 57,970 | -9113 | -14 |
| Utah | 402 | 553 | 151 | 38 | 342 | 474 | 132 | 39 | 744 | 1,027 | 283 | 38 |
| Vermont | 295 | 418 | 123 | 42 | 284 | 412 | 128 | 45 | 579 | 830 | 251 | 43 |
| Virginia | 473 | 461 | -12 | -3 | 420 | 403 | -17 | -4 | 893 | 864 | -29 | -3 |
| Washington | 5,129 | 7,265 | 2136 | 42 | 4,419 | 6,313 | 1894 | 43 | 9,548 | 13,578 | 4030 | 42 |
| West Virginia | 47 | 50 | 3 | 6 | 26 | 33 | 7 | 27 | 73 | 83 | 10 | 14 |
| Wisconsin | 585 | 588 | 3 | 1 | 621 | 618 | -3 | -0 | 1,206 | 1,206 | 0 | 0 |
| Wyoming | 269 | 223 | -46 | -17 | 276 | 262 | -14 | -5 | 545 | 485 | -60 | -11 |
| Nation | 178,868 | 181,741 | 2873 | 2 | 164,401 | 167,969 | 3568 | 2 | 343,269 | 349,710 | 6441 | 2 |

**Table C.4. Year of Birth Composition of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants,
Number and Percent -- 1986-87**

| State | Born 1964 | | Born 1965 | | Born 1966 | | Born 1967 | | Born 1968 | |
|-------------------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|------------|----------|--------------|----------|--------------|----------|
| | Number | % | Number | % | Number | % | Number | % | Number | % |
| Alabama | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 41 | 2 |
| Alaska | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 56 | 1 |
| Arizona | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 93 | 1 | 286 | 2 |
| Arkansas | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| California | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 82 | 0 | 461 | 0 | 2,137 | 2 |
| Colorado | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 28 | 1 |
| Connecticut | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 39 | 1 | 127 | 3 |
| Delaware | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 18 | 3 |
| Dist. of Columbia | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Florida | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 114 | 1 |
| Georgia | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 41 | 1 | 97 | 2 |
| Idaho | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 22 | 1 |
| Illinois | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 16 | 1 | 23 | 1 |
| Indiana | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 1 | 60 | 2 | 80 | 2 |
| Iowa | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 4 |
| Kansas | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 99 | 2 |
| Kentucky | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 1 |
| Louisiana | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 59 | 1 |
| Maine | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 1 |
| Maryland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Massachusetts | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| Michigan | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 43 | 0 | 146 | 1 |
| Minnesota | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 17 | 1 | 23 | 1 | 24 | 1 |
| Mississippi | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 33 | 1 | 68 | 2 |
| Missouri | 3 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 35 | 3 | 41 | 3 |
| Montana | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 1 |
| Nebraska | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nevada | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 1 |
| New Hampshire | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Jersey | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 17 | 1 |
| New Mexico | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 28 | 2 |
| New York | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 50 | 1 | 72 | 1 | 128 | 2 |
| North Carolina | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 29 | 1 |
| North Dakota | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Ohio | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 18 | 1 | 48 | 1 |
| Oklahoma | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Oregon | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 66 | 1 | 177 | 2 |
| Pennsylvania | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 21 | 1 | 37 | 1 |
| Puerto Rico | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 0 |
| Rhode Island | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| South Carolina | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 1 |
| South Dakota | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| Tennessee | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| Texas | 2 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 143 | 0 | 571 | 1 | 1,674 | 2 |
| Utah | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 1 |
| Vermont | 0 | 0 | 11 | 2 | 14 | 2 | 21 | 4 | 22 | 4 |
| Virginia | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 13 | 1 |
| Washington | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 79 | 1 | 162 | 2 |
| West Virginia | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Wisconsin | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 13 | 1 |
| Wyoming | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nation | 6 | 0 | 67 | 0 | 598 | 0 | 1,863 | 1 | 5,958 | 2 |

Table C.4. (cont'd)

| State | Born 1969 | | Born 1970 | | Born 1971 | | Born 1972 | | Born 1973 | |
|-------------------|-----------|---|-----------|---|-----------|----|-----------|----|-----------|----|
| | Number | % | Number | % | Number | % | Number | % | Number | % |
| Alabama | 93 | 3 | 108 | 4 | 168 | 6 | 177 | 7 | 194 | 7 |
| Alaska | 130 | 3 | 244 | 5 | 269 | 6 | 305 | 7 | 343 | 7 |
| Arizona | 494 | 4 | 627 | 5 | 740 | 6 | 862 | 7 | 876 | 8 |
| Arkansas | 118 | 2 | 183 | 3 | 248 | 4 | 390 | 6 | 451 | 7 |
| California | 4,487 | 4 | 5,509 | 5 | 6,179 | 6 | 7,253 | 7 | 7,695 | 7 |
| Colorado | 63 | 2 | 85 | 3 | 124 | 4 | 164 | 6 | 146 | 5 |
| Connecticut | 184 | 5 | 238 | 6 | 272 | 7 | 279 | 7 | 267 | 7 |
| Delaware | 21 | 3 | 27 | 4 | 34 | 5 | 30 | 5 | 30 | 5 |
| Dist. of Columbia | 6 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 1 |
| Florida | 274 | 2 | 439 | 3 | 737 | 4 | 977 | 6 | 1,144 | 7 |
| Georgia | 145 | 3 | 181 | 3 | 266 | 5 | 275 | 5 | 319 | 6 |
| Idaho | 59 | 2 | 64 | 2 | 91 | 3 | 128 | 4 | 168 | 5 |
| Illinois | 38 | 2 | 62 | 3 | 89 | 4 | 99 | 4 | 121 | 5 |
| Indiana | 124 | 4 | 151 | 4 | 178 | 5 | 186 | 5 | 214 | 6 |
| Iowa | 8 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 7 |
| Kansas | 141 | 3 | 220 | 4 | 232 | 4 | 298 | 6 | 322 | 6 |
| Kentucky | 101 | 3 | 186 | 5 | 245 | 7 | 318 | 9 | 328 | 9 |
| Louisiana | 183 | 3 | 242 | 4 | 320 | 5 | 416 | 7 | 413 | 7 |
| Maine | 136 | 4 | 182 | 5 | 227 | 7 | 230 | 7 | 260 | 7 |
| Maryland | 3 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 15 | 3 | 14 | 3 |
| Massachusetts | 21 | 0 | 64 | 1 | 98 | 2 | 171 | 4 | 230 | 5 |
| Michigan | 271 | 2 | 418 | 3 | 546 | 4 | 660 | 5 | 767 | 6 |
| Minnesota | 64 | 2 | 96 | 3 | 110 | 4 | 103 | 3 | 116 | 4 |
| Mississippi | 145 | 4 | 175 | 5 | 202 | 6 | 243 | 7 | 249 | 8 |
| Missouri | 63 | 5 | 95 | 7 | 99 | 8 | 99 | 8 | 133 | 10 |
| Montana | 3 | 0 | 20 | 3 | 27 | 4 | 20 | 3 | 25 | 3 |
| Nebraska | 4 | 1 | 13 | 2 | 26 | 4 | 36 | 5 | 41 | 6 |
| Nevada | 25 | 5 | 21 | 4 | 25 | 5 | 31 | 6 | 26 | 5 |
| New Hampshire | 6 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 12 |
| New Jersey | 52 | 3 | 69 | 4 | 89 | 5 | 109 | 6 | 119 | 6 |
| New Mexico | 46 | 3 | 60 | 4 | 82 | 5 | 89 | 6 | 104 | 7 |
| New York | 156 | 3 | 224 | 4 | 229 | 4 | 252 | 5 | 282 | 5 |
| North Carolina | 105 | 2 | 164 | 3 | 248 | 5 | 303 | 6 | 350 | 7 |
| North Dakota | 8 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 34 | 3 | 38 | 3 | 48 | 4 |
| Ohio | 85 | 3 | 136 | 4 | 148 | 5 | 195 | 6 | 198 | 6 |
| Oklahoma | 36 | 2 | 68 | 4 | 82 | 5 | 96 | 5 | 117 | 7 |
| Oregon | 460 | 5 | 547 | 5 | 556 | 6 | 522 | 5 | 562 | 6 |
| Pennsylvania | 82 | 3 | 112 | 4 | 165 | 5 | 138 | 5 | 164 | 5 |
| Puerto Rico | 78 | 1 | 165 | 2 | 525 | 7 | 788 | 10 | 804 | 10 |
| Rhode Island | 4 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 |
| South Carolina | 7 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 16 | 2 | 17 | 2 |
| South Dakota | 1 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| Tennessee | 3 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 12 | 3 | 19 | 5 | 18 | 4 |
| Texas | 3,221 | 5 | 4,182 | 6 | 4,807 | 7 | 5,170 | 8 | 5,328 | 8 |
| Utah | 16 | 2 | 22 | 3 | 24 | 3 | 44 | 6 | 27 | 4 |
| Vermont | 28 | 5 | 30 | 5 | 31 | 5 | 22 | 4 | 38 | 7 |
| Virginia | 31 | 3 | 25 | 3 | 21 | 2 | 33 | 4 | 40 | 4 |
| Washington | 285 | 3 | 378 | 4 | 418 | 4 | 435 | 5 | 449 | 5 |
| West Virginia | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| Wisconsin | 31 | 3 | 50 | 4 | 65 | 5 | 76 | 6 | 93 | 8 |
| Wyoming | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 11 | 2 |
| Nation | 12,150 | 4 | 15,952 | 5 | 19,156 | 6 | 22,155 | 6 | 23,700 | 7 |

Table C.4. (cont'd)

| State | Born 1974 | | Born 1975 | | Born 1976 | | Born 1977 | | Born 1978 | |
|-------------------|-----------|----|-----------|----|-----------|----|-----------|----|-----------|----|
| | Number | % |
| Alabama | 259 | 10 | 265 | 10 | 239 | 9 | 243 | 9 | 221 | 8 |
| Alaska | 344 | 7 | 381 | 8 | 360 | 8 | 390 | 8 | 363 | 8 |
| Arizona | 957 | 8 | 993 | 9 | 1,002 | 9 | 1,019 | 9 | 989 | 9 |
| Arkansas | 566 | 8 | 547 | 8 | 630 | 9 | 681 | 10 | 702 | 10 |
| California | 8,627 | 8 | 8,950 | 8 | 9,559 | 9 | 9,316 | 9 | 9,204 | 8 |
| Colorado | 191 | 7 | 237 | 8 | 257 | 9 | 264 | 9 | 264 | 9 |
| Connecticut | 317 | 8 | 295 | 7 | 303 | 7 | 310 | 8 | 317 | 8 |
| Delaware | 49 | 8 | 51 | 8 | 57 | 9 | 55 | 9 | 50 | 7 |
| Dist. of Columbia | 6 | 9 | 9 | 14 | 6 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| Florida | 1,294 | 7 | 1,394 | 8 | 1,373 | 8 | 1,495 | 9 | 1,483 | 9 |
| Georgia | 348 | 7 | 347 | 7 | 360 | 7 | 365 | 7 | 374 | 7 |
| Idaho | 184 | 6 | 203 | 7 | 269 | 9 | 278 | 9 | 307 | 10 |
| Illinois | 163 | 7 | 187 | 8 | 195 | 8 | 193 | 8 | 222 | 10 |
| Indiana | 193 | 5 | 208 | 6 | 184 | 5 | 189 | 5 | 190 | 5 |
| Iowa | 11 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 17 | 12 | 9 | 7 |
| Kansas | 338 | 5 | 411 | 8 | 434 | 8 | 473 | 9 | 471 | 9 |
| Kentucky | 358 | 10 | 348 | 10 | 353 | 10 | 325 | 9 | 315 | 9 |
| Louisiana | 501 | 9 | 528 | 9 | 574 | 10 | 586 | 10 | 565 | 10 |
| Maine | 261 | 8 | 283 | 8 | 313 | 9 | 295 | 8 | 313 | 9 |
| Maryland | 23 | 5 | 31 | 7 | 38 | 9 | 29 | 7 | 27 | 6 |
| Massachusetts | 317 | 7 | 363 | 8 | 423 | 10 | 438 | 10 | 434 | 10 |
| Michigan | 847 | 7 | 936 | 7 | 1,059 | 8 | 971 | 8 | 1,031 | 8 |
| Minnesota | 140 | 5 | 174 | 6 | 190 | 6 | 220 | 7 | 206 | 7 |
| Mississippi | 269 | 8 | 288 | 9 | 269 | 8 | 280 | 9 | 263 | 8 |
| Missouri | 96 | 7 | 126 | 10 | 102 | 8 | 111 | 9 | 111 | 9 |
| Montana | 26 | 3 | 36 | 5 | 43 | 6 | 46 | 6 | 40 | 5 |
| Nebraska | 37 | 5 | 52 | 8 | 46 | 7 | 44 | 6 | 46 | 7 |
| Nevada | 46 | 8 | 44 | 8 | 39 | 7 | 30 | 9 | 61 | 11 |
| New Hampshire | 5 | 6 | 9 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 9 |
| New Jersey | 150 | 8 | 174 | 9 | 173 | 9 | 201 | 11 | 175 | 9 |
| New Mexico | 133 | 8 | 170 | 11 | 161 | 10 | 180 | 11 | 147 | 9 |
| New York | 293 | 5 | 309 | 6 | 365 | 7 | 412 | 7 | 417 | 8 |
| North Carolina | 423 | 8 | 475 | 9 | 482 | 9 | 545 | 10 | 498 | 9 |
| North Dakota | 48 | 4 | 69 | 6 | 82 | 7 | 60 | 5 | 79 | 7 |
| Ohio | 212 | 6 | 214 | 7 | 220 | 7 | 221 | 7 | 218 | 7 |
| Oklahoma | 131 | 7 | 142 | 8 | 166 | 9 | 143 | 8 | 170 | 10 |
| Oregon | 649 | 7 | 705 | 7 | 732 | 7 | 779 | 8 | 811 | 8 |
| Pennsylvania | 185 | 6 | 203 | 7 | 234 | 8 | 235 | 8 | 231 | 8 |
| Puerto Rico | 677 | 9 | 798 | 10 | 690 | 9 | 696 | 9 | 620 | 8 |
| Rhode Island | 7 | 10 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 7 |
| South Carolina | 34 | 4 | 50 | 6 | 71 | 8 | 68 | 8 | 83 | 10 |
| South Dakota | 2 | 3 | 7 | 11 | 8 | 13 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 6 |
| Tennessee | 40 | 10 | 35 | 8 | 54 | 13 | 55 | 13 | 46 | 11 |
| Texas | 5,648 | 8 | 5,768 | 9 | 5,567 | 8 | 5,630 | 8 | 5,307 | 8 |
| Utah | 34 | 5 | 50 | 7 | 65 | 9 | 75 | 10 | 65 | 9 |
| Vermont | 37 | 6 | 34 | 6 | 35 | 6 | 41 | 7 | 44 | 8 |
| Virginia | 46 | 5 | 48 | 5 | 72 | 8 | 59 | 7 | 80 | 9 |
| Washington | 450 | 5 | 561 | 6 | 655 | 7 | 757 | 8 | 806 | 8 |
| West Virginia | 6 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 7 |
| Wisconsin | 93 | 8 | 98 | 8 | 94 | 8 | 101 | 8 | 108 | 9 |
| Wyoming | 17 | 3 | 27 | 5 | 40 | 7 | 47 | 9 | 30 | 6 |
| Nation | 26,088 | 8 | 27,649 | 8 | 28,664 | 8 | 29,016 | 8 | 28,537 | 8 |

Table C.4. (cont'd)

| State | Born 1979 | | Born 1980 | | Born 1981 | | Born 1982 | | Born 1983 | |
|-------------------|-----------|----|-----------|----|-----------|----|-----------|---|-----------|----|
| | Number | % | Number | % | Number | % | Number | % | Number | % |
| Alabama | 258 | 9 | 189 | 7 | 95 | 3 | 44 | 2 | 44 | 2 |
| Alaska | 384 | 8 | 350 | 8 | 304 | 7 | 223 | 5 | 64 | 1 |
| Arizona | 975 | 8 | 864 | 8 | 625 | 5 | 66 | 1 | 23 | 0 |
| Arkansas | 664 | 10 | 814 | 12 | 699 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| California | 9,493 | 9 | 9,642 | 9 | 7,955 | 7 | 2,395 | 2 | 265 | 0 |
| Colorado | 298 | 10 | 296 | 10 | 233 | 8 | 156 | 5 | 29 | 1 |
| Connecticut | 293 | 7 | 241 | 6 | 215 | 5 | 138 | 3 | 85 | 2 |
| Delaware | 59 | 9 | 64 | 10 | 49 | 8 | 22 | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| Dist. of Columbia | 2 | 3 | 7 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Florida | 1,640 | 9 | 1,748 | 10 | 1,612 | 9 | 1,146 | 7 | 398 | 2 |
| Georgia | 366 | 7 | 360 | 7 | 331 | 6 | 309 | 6 | 218 | 4 |
| Idaho | 367 | 12 | 363 | 12 | 310 | 10 | 176 | 6 | 80 | 3 |
| Illinois | 220 | 9 | 247 | 11 | 224 | 10 | 136 | 6 | 50 | 2 |
| Indiana | 218 | 6 | 228 | 6 | 229 | 7 | 187 | 5 | 174 | 5 |
| Iowa | 5 | 4 | 16 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 3 |
| Kansas | 530 | 10 | 534 | 10 | 423 | 8 | 177 | 3 | 73 | 1 |
| Kentucky | 320 | 9 | 215 | 6 | 122 | 3 | 23 | 1 | 8 | 0 |
| Louisiana | 546 | 9 | 532 | 9 | 333 | 6 | 16 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Maine | 308 | 9 | 319 | 9 | 231 | 7 | 28 | 1 | 34 | 1 |
| Maryland | 31 | 7 | 29 | 7 | 41 | 9 | 29 | 7 | 29 | 7 |
| Massachusetts | 390 | 9 | 438 | 10 | 403 | 9 | 321 | 7 | 234 | 5 |
| Michigan | 1,104 | 9 | 1,127 | 9 | 1,018 | 8 | 681 | 5 | 472 | 4 |
| Minnesota | 207 | 7 | 207 | 7 | 163 | 6 | 198 | 6 | 175 | 6 |
| Mississippi | 202 | 6 | 214 | 7 | 126 | 4 | 148 | 5 | 28 | 1 |
| Missouri | 76 | 6 | 44 | 3 | 30 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Montana | 65 | 9 | 57 | 8 | 66 | 9 | 48 | 6 | 52 | 7 |
| Nebraska | 60 | 9 | 45 | 7 | 46 | 7 | 32 | 5 | 42 | 6 |
| Nevada | 70 | 13 | 68 | 12 | 30 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| New Hampshire | 4 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| New Jersey | 172 | 9 | 163 | 9 | 102 | 6 | 60 | 3 | 12 | 1 |
| New Mexico | 129 | 8 | 146 | 9 | 77 | 5 | 21 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| New York | 493 | 9 | 520 | 9 | 521 | 9 | 273 | 5 | 183 | 3 |
| North Carolina | 528 | 10 | 497 | 9 | 405 | 8 | 172 | 3 | 33 | 1 |
| North Dakota | 83 | 7 | 86 | 8 | 83 | 7 | 74 | 6 | 83 | 7 |
| Ohio | 219 | 7 | 228 | 7 | 217 | 7 | 177 | 5 | 186 | 6 |
| Oklahoma | 163 | 9 | 168 | 10 | 170 | 10 | 62 | 4 | 10 | 1 |
| Oregon | 928 | 9 | 955 | 10 | 808 | 8 | 442 | 4 | 143 | 1 |
| Pennsylvania | 241 | 8 | 305 | 10 | 196 | 7 | 133 | 4 | 88 | 3 |
| Puerto Rico | 626 | 8 | 461 | 6 | 369 | 5 | 195 | 2 | 205 | 3 |
| Rhode Island | 6 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| South Carolina | 96 | 11 | 79 | 9 | 81 | 10 | 76 | 9 | 84 | 10 |
| South Dakota | 1 | 2 | 7 | 11 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Tennessee | 47 | 11 | 43 | 10 | 28 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Texas | 5,176 | 8 | 4,976 | 7 | 3,143 | 5 | 751 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Utah | 86 | 12 | 85 | 11 | 76 | 10 | 46 | 6 | 4 | 1 |
| Vermont | 40 | 7 | 34 | 6 | 30 | 5 | 28 | 5 | 25 | 4 |
| Virginia | 88 | 10 | 86 | 10 | 97 | 11 | 70 | 8 | 34 | 4 |
| Washington | 961 | 10 | 1,003 | 11 | 887 | 9 | 615 | 6 | 405 | 4 |
| West Virginia | 10 | 14 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 14 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Wisconsin | 107 | 9 | 114 | 9 | 82 | 7 | 30 | 2 | 12 | 1 |
| Wyoming | 46 | 8 | 53 | 10 | 53 | 10 | 45 | 8 | 43 | 8 |
| Nation | 29,401 | 9 | 29,283 | 9 | 23,403 | 7 | 10,002 | 3 | 4,142 | 1 |

Table C.4. (cont'd)

| State | Born 1984 | | Born 1985 | | Born 1986 | | Born 1987 | | Total |
|-------------------|-----------|---|-----------|---|-----------|---|-----------|---|---------|
| | Number | % | Number | % | Number | % | Number | % | |
| Alabama | 21 | 1 | 19 | 1 | 25 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 2,719 |
| Alaska | 46 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,602 |
| Arizona | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11,516 |
| Arkansas | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6,696 |
| California | 148 | 0 | 92 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 109,486 |
| Colorado | 11 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2,883 |
| Connecticut | 60 | 1 | 48 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,056 |
| Delaware | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 647 |
| Dist. of Columbia | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 65 |
| Florida | 11 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17,325 |
| Georgia | 190 | 4 | 196 | 4 | 121 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 5,245 |
| Idaho | 27 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,101 |
| Illinois | 24 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,331 |
| Indiana | 164 | 5 | 175 | 5 | 129 | 4 | 30 | 1 | 3,519 |
| Iowa | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 137 |
| Kansas | 29 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5,246 |
| Kentucky | 9 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,605 |
| Louisiana | 6 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5,854 |
| Maine | 20 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,474 |
| Maryland | 26 | 6 | 19 | 4 | 28 | 6 | 16 | 4 | 446 |
| Massachusetts | 92 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,449 |
| Michigan | 323 | 3 | 146 | 1 | 114 | 1 | 43 | 0 | 12,748 |
| Minnesota | 202 | 7 | 189 | 6 | 188 | 6 | 60 | 2 | 3,106 |
| Mississippi | 57 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,270 |
| Missouri | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,293 |
| Montana | 47 | 6 | 52 | 7 | 53 | 7 | 16 | 2 | 750 |
| Nebraska | 41 | 6 | 35 | 5 | 36 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 690 |
| Nevada | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 548 |
| New Hampshire | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 86 |
| New Jersey | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1,854 |
| New Mexico | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,579 |
| New York | 143 | 3 | 109 | 2 | 74 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5,516 |
| North Carolina | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5,269 |
| North Dakota | 86 | 8 | 77 | 7 | 69 | 6 | 18 | 2 | 1,146 |
| Ohio | 131 | 4 | 115 | 4 | 66 | 2 | 21 | 1 | 3,281 |
| Oklahoma | 23 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,753 |
| Oregon | 40 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 9,982 |
| Pennsylvania | 97 | 3 | 77 | 3 | 58 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3,003 |
| Puerto Rico | 100 | 1 | 75 | 1 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7,921 |
| Rhode Island | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 73 |
| South Carolina | 49 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 841 |
| South Dakota | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 64 |
| Tennessee | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 417 |
| Texas | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 67,083 |
| Utah | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 744 |
| Vermont | 8 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 579 |
| Virginia | 24 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 893 |
| Washington | 161 | 2 | 33 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9,548 |
| West Virginia | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 73 |
| Wisconsin | 13 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1,206 |
| Wyoming | 32 | 6 | 28 | 5 | 30 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 545 |
| Nation | 2,472 | 1 | 1,609 | 0 | 1,140 | 0 | 252 | 0 | 343,263 |

Table C.5. Regular Term Grade Span Composition of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants,
Number, Absolute and Percent Change -- 1986-87 and 1987-88

| State | Pre-K and Kindergarten | | | | Grades 1-3 | | | |
|-------------------|------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|------|------------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|
| | | | Absolute Change % Change | | | | Absolute Change % Change | |
| | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | | | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | | |
| Alabama | 119 | 101 | -18 | -15 | 698 | 700 | 2 | 0 |
| Alaska | 431 | 592 | 161 | 37 | 1,160 | 1,430 | 270 | 23 |
| Arizona | 1,065 | 1,132 | 67 | 6 | 3,247 | 3,126 | -121 | -4 |
| Arkansas | 693 | 636 | -57 | -8 | 2,169 | 2,246 | 77 | 4 |
| California | 10,371 | 11,234 | 863 | 8 | 29,764 | 30,102 | 338 | 1 |
| Colorado | 282 | 287 | 5 | 2 | 712 | 734 | 22 | 3 |
| Connecticut | 587 | 547 | -40 | -7 | 995 | 972 | -23 | -2 |
| Delaware | 22 | 12 | -10 | -45 | 128 | 62 | -66 | -52 |
| Dist. of Columbia | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 21 | 7 | 50 |
| Florida | 4,114 | 4,548 | 434 | 11 | 5,382 | 5,429 | 47 | 1 |
| Georgia | 1,232 | 1,206 | -26 | -2 | 1,202 | 1,203 | 1 | 0 |
| Idaho | 209 | 353 | 144 | 69 | 713 | 1,214 | 501 | 70 |
| Illinois | 88 | 79 | -9 | -10 | 224 | 276 | 52 | 23 |
| Indiana | 826 | 650 | -176 | -21 | 559 | 544 | -15 | -3 |
| Iowa | 26 | 17 | -9 | -35 | 37 | 45 | 8 | 22 |
| Kansas | 612 | 700 | 88 | 14 | 1,433 | 1,443 | 10 | 1 |
| Kentucky | 183 | 191 | 8 | 4 | 1,013 | 785 | -228 | -23 |
| Louisiana | 499 | 595 | 96 | 19 | 1,966 | 1,804 | -162 | -8 |
| Maine | 302 | 327 | 25 | 8 | 787 | 999 | 212 | 27 |
| Maryland | 4 | 2 | -2 | -50 | 9 | 8 | -1 | -11 |
| Massachusetts | 672 | 580 | -92 | -14 | 1,007 | 948 | -59 | -6 |
| Michigan | 820 | 1,048 | 228 | 28 | 1,919 | 2,555 | 636 | 33 |
| Minnesota | 51 | 84 | 33 | 65 | 164 | 174 | 10 | 6 |
| Mississippi | 380 | 277 | -103 | -27 | 829 | 990 | 161 | 19 |
| Missouri | 173 | 208 | 35 | 20 | 323 | 431 | 108 | 33 |
| Montana | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Nebraska | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Nevada | 50 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 225 | 212 | -13 | -6 |
| New Hampshire | 2 | 31 | 29 | 1450 | 10 | 21 | 11 | 110 |
| New Jersey | 132 | 123 | -9 | -7 | 431 | 435 | 4 | 1 |
| New Mexico | 86 | 78 | -8 | -9 | 478 | 403 | -75 | -16 |
| New York | 1,011 | 1,062 | 51 | 5 | 1,332 | 1,476 | 144 | 11 |
| North Carolina | 374 | 434 | 60 | 16 | 1,339 | 1,184 | -155 | -12 |
| North Dakota | 321 | 55 | -266 | -83 | 32 | 54 | 22 | 69 |
| Ohio | 133 | 112 | -21 | -16 | 428 | 294 | -134 | -31 |
| Oklahoma | 153 | 136 | -17 | -11 | 552 | 471 | -81 | -15 |
| Oregon | 1,160 | 1,344 | 184 | 16 | 2,492 | 2,701 | 209 | 8 |
| Pennsylvania | 509 | 580 | 71 | 14 | 757 | 711 | -46 | -6 |
| Puerto Rico | 652 | 631 | -21 | -3 | 1,844 | 1,605 | -239 | -13 |
| Rhode Island | 8 | 0 | -8 | -100 | 19 | 33 | 14 | 74 |
| South Carolina | 10 | 11 | 1 | 10 | 55 | 65 | 10 | 18 |
| South Dakota | 13 | 11 | -2 | -15 | 15 | 9 | -6 | -40 |
| Tennessee | 7 | 8 | 1 | 14 | 35 | 33 | -2 | -6 |
| Texas | 5,483 | 5,028 | -455 | -8 | 17,416 | 16,129 | -1287 | -7 |
| Utah | 5 | 2 | -3 | -60 | 13 | 4 | -9 | -69 |
| Vermont | 158 | 271 | 113 | 72 | 167 | 199 | 32 | 19 |
| Virginia | 121 | 98 | -23 | -19 | 174 | 176 | 2 | 1 |
| Washington | 2,127 | 2,235 | 108 | 5 | 2,340 | 3,193 | 853 | 36 |
| West Virginia | 14 | 9 | -5 | -36 | 31 | 20 | -11 | -35 |
| Wisconsin | 92 | 86 | -6 | -7 | 236 | 239 | 3 | 1 |
| Wyoming | 0 | 2 | 2 | | 0 | 4 | 4 | |
| Nation | 36,386 | 37,807 | 1421 | 4 | 86,875 | 87,912 | 1037 | 1 |

Table C.5. (cont'd)

| State | Grades 4-6 | | | | Grades 7-9 | | | |
|-------------------|------------|---------|----------|----------|------------|---------|----------|----------|
| | | | Absolute | | | | Absolute | |
| | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Change | % Change | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Change | % Change |
| Alabama | 716 | 763 | 47 | 7 | 540 | 516 | -24 | -4 |
| Alaska | 1,069 | 1,395 | 326 | 30 | 1,067 | 1,335 | 268 | 25 |
| Arizona | 2,988 | 2,769 | -219 | -7 | 2,545 | 2,466 | -79 | -3 |
| Arkansas | 1,851 | 1,902 | 51 | 3 | 1,400 | 1,321 | -79 | -6 |
| California | 26,849 | 26,723 | -126 | -0 | 21,714 | 22,368 | 654 | 3 |
| Colorado | 529 | 510 | -19 | -4 | 350 | 333 | -17 | -5 |
| Connecticut | 963 | 927 | -36 | -4 | 845 | 829 | -16 | -2 |
| Delaware | 103 | 42 | -61 | -59 | 73 | 38 | -35 | -48 |
| Dist. of Columbia | 17 | 18 | 1 | 6 | 24 | 30 | 6 | 25 |
| Florida | 4,268 | 4,409 | 141 | 3 | 2,709 | 3,281 | 572 | 21 |
| Georgia | 990 | 1,027 | 37 | 4 | 688 | 735 | 47 | 7 |
| Idaho | 470 | 780 | 310 | 66 | 303 | 429 | 126 | 42 |
| Illinois | 209 | 207 | -2 | -1 | 145 | 160 | 15 | 10 |
| Indiana | 475 | 491 | 16 | 3 | 472 | 435 | -37 | -8 |
| Iowa | 26 | 31 | 5 | 19 | 33 | 30 | -3 | -9 |
| Kansas | 1,040 | 1,056 | 16 | 2 | 775 | 686 | -89 | -11 |
| Kentucky | 1,073 | 831 | -242 | -23 | 901 | 642 | -259 | -29 |
| Louisiana | 1,851 | 1,735 | -116 | -6 | 1,087 | 1,037 | -50 | -5 |
| Maine | 815 | 904 | 89 | 11 | 779 | 855 | 76 | 10 |
| Maryland | 13 | 7 | -6 | -46 | 4 | 2 | -2 | -50 |
| Massachusetts | 52 | 903 | -9 | -1 | 465 | 430 | -35 | -8 |
| Michigan | 1,633 | 2,190 | 557 | 34 | 1,131 | 1,824 | 693 | 61 |
| Minnesota | 130 | 156 | 26 | 20 | 114 | 114 | 0 | 0 |
| Mississippi | 884 | 1,045 | 161 | 18 | 684 | 827 | 143 | 21 |
| Missouri | 311 | 390 | 79 | 25 | 228 | 277 | 49 | 21 |
| Montana | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nebraska | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nevada | 125 | 130 | 5 | 4 | 68 | 73 | -15 | -17 |
| New Hampshire | 9 | 23 | 14 | 156 | 10 | 23 | 13 | 130 |
| New Jersey | 375 | 398 | 23 | 6 | 275 | 299 | 24 | 9 |
| New Mexico | 481 | 395 | -86 | -18 | 306 | 233 | -73 | -24 |
| New York | 917 | 977 | 60 | 7 | 672 | 692 | 20 | 3 |
| North Carolina | 1,242 | 1,103 | -139 | -11 | 803 | 809 | 6 | 1 |
| North Dakota | 24 | 25 | 1 | 4 | 13 | 0 | -13 | -100 |
| Ohio | 406 | 329 | -77 | -19 | 311 | 293 | -18 | -6 |
| Oklahoma | 479 | 430 | -49 | -10 | 349 | 324 | -25 | -7 |
| Oregon | 2,009 | 2,028 | 19 | 1 | 1,523 | 1,628 | 105 | 7 |
| Pennsylvania | 589 | 504 | -85 | -14 | 415 | 368 | -47 | -11 |
| Puerto Rico | 2,305 | 2,608 | 303 | 13 | 2,182 | 2,570 | 388 | 18 |
| Rhode Island | 15 | 18 | 3 | 20 | 11 | 14 | 3 | 27 |
| South Carolina | 6 | 3 | -3 | -50 | 3 | 21 | 18 | 600 |
| South Dakota | 16 | 11 | -5 | -31 | 11 | 5 | -6 | -55 |
| Tennessee | 32 | 27 | -5 | -16 | 27 | 34 | 7 | 26 |
| Texas | 17,515 | 15,689 | -1826 | -10 | 15,364 | 13,714 | -1650 | -11 |
| Utah | 12 | 8 | -4 | -33 | 10 | 7 | -3 | -30 |
| Vermont | 131 | 177 | 46 | 35 | 97 | 93 | -4 | -4 |
| Virginia | 122 | 135 | 13 | 11 | 79 | 78 | -1 | -1 |
| Washington | 1,468 | 2,106 | 638 | 43 | 1,252 | 1,787 | 535 | 43 |
| West Virginia | 9 | 12 | 3 | 33 | 15 | 10 | -5 | -33 |
| Wisconsin | 197 | 208 | 11 | 6 | 179 | 180 | 1 | 1 |
| Wyoming | 0 | 2 | 2 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Nation | 78,669 | 78,557 | -112 | -0 | 63,071 | 64,255 | 1184 | 2 |

Table C.5. (cont'd)

| State | Grades 10-12 | | | | Ungraded | | | |
|-------------------|--------------|---------|----------|----------|----------|---------|----------|----------|
| | | | Absolute | | | | Absolute | |
| | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Change | % Change | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Change | % Change |
| Alabama | 197 | 198 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 | -2 | -40 |
| Alaska | 814 | 1,209 | 395 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Arizona | 1,492 | 1,492 | 0 | 0 | 102 | 1,331 | 1229 | 1205 |
| Arkansas | 549 | 570 | 21 | 4 | 34 | 79 | 45 | 132 |
| California | 13,498 | 14,441 | 943 | 7 | 141 | 227 | 86 | 61 |
| Colorado | 112 | 117 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 16 | 9 | 129 |
| Connecticut | 512 | 487 | -25 | -5 | 146 | 102 | -44 | -30 |
| Delaware | 19 | 14 | -5 | -26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dist. of Columbia | 9 | 12 | 3 | 33 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 100 |
| Florida | 726 | 932 | 206 | 28 | 0 | 32 | 32 | 0 |
| Georgia | 188 | 182 | -6 | -3 | 222 | 273 | 51 | 23 |
| Idaho | 53 | 116 | 63 | 119 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 200 |
| Illinois | 54 | 49 | -5 | -9 | 37 | 8 | -29 | -78 |
| Indiana | 203 | 194 | -9 | -4 | 34 | 120 | 86 | 253 |
| Iowa | 15 | 16 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kansas | 426 | 379 | -47 | -11 | 0 | 18 | 18 | |
| Kentucky | 312 | 216 | -96 | -31 | 4 | 29 | 25 | 625 |
| Louisiana | 371 | 390 | 19 | 5 | 80 | 128 | 48 | 60 |
| Maine | 483 | 561 | 78 | 16 | 54 | 49 | -5 | -9 |
| Maryland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Massachusetts | 76 | 63 | -13 | -17 | 38 | 34 | -4 | -11 |
| Michigan | 689 | 748 | 59 | 9 | 34 | 16 | -18 | -53 |
| Minnesota | 25 | 41 | 16 | 64 | 6 | 3 | -3 | -50 |
| Mississippi | 350 | 375 | 25 | 7 | 143 | 339 | 196 | 137 |
| Missouri | 74 | 119 | 45 | 61 | 49 | 60 | 11 | 22 |
| Montana | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Nebraska | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Nevada | 60 | 48 | -12 | -20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| New Hampshire | 5 | 8 | 3 | 60 | 3 | 12 | 9 | 300 |
| New Jersey | 123 | 143 | 20 | 16 | 75 | 63 | -12 | -16 |
| New Mexico | 111 | 95 | -16 | -14 | 12 | 15 | 3 | 25 |
| New York | 317 | 370 | 53 | 17 | 345 | 315 | -30 | -9 |
| North Carolina | 302 | 273 | -29 | -10 | 14 | 15 | 1 | 7 |
| North Dakota | 1 | 0 | -1 | -100 | 16 | 0 | -16 | -100 |
| Ohio | 89 | 67 | -22 | -25 | 2 | 182 | 180 | 9000 |
| Oklahoma | 220 | 221 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Oregon | 968 | 934 | -34 | -4 | 72 | 129 | 57 | 79 |
| Pennsylvania | 207 | 170 | -37 | -18 | 117 | 111 | -6 | -5 |
| Puerto Rico | 884 | 1,677 | 793 | 90 | 54 | 69 | 15 | 28 |
| Rhode Island | 12 | 10 | -2 | -17 | 8 | 2 | -6 | -75 |
| South Carolina | 0 | 23 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| South Dakota | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | -1 | -100 |
| Tennessee | 13 | 10 | -3 | -23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Texas | 7,955 | 7,410 | -545 | -7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Utah | 18 | 6 | -12 | -67 | 0 | 8 | 8 | |
| Vermont | 42 | 60 | 18 | 43 | 58 | 6 | -52 | -90 |
| Virginia | 29 | 21 | -8 | -28 | 64 | 22 | -42 | -66 |
| Washington | 815 | 1,166 | 351 | 43 | 208 | 191 | -17 | -8 |
| West Virginia | 3 | 2 | -1 | -33 | 0 | 3 | 3 | |
| Wisconsin | 54 | 55 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | -1 | -100 |
| Wyoming | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Nation | 33,483 | 35,698 | 2215 | 7 | 2,190 | 4,020 | 1830 | 84 |

Table C.5. (cont'd)

| State | Total | | Absolute | |
|-------------------|---------|---------|----------|----------|
| | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Change | % Change |
| Alabama | 2,275 | 2,281 | 6 | 0 |
| Alaska | 4,541 | 5,961 | 1420 | 31 |
| Arizona | 11,439 | 12,316 | 877 | 8 |
| Arkansas | 6,696 | 6,754 | 58 | 1 |
| California | 102,337 | 105,095 | 2758 | 3 |
| Colorado | 1,992 | 1,997 | 5 | 0 |
| Connecticut | 4,048 | 3,864 | -184 | -5 |
| Delaware | 345 | 168 | -177 | -51 |
| Dist. of Columbia | 70 | 89 | 19 | 27 |
| Florida | 17,190 | 18,631 | 1432 | 8 |
| Georgia | 4,522 | 4,626 | 104 | 2 |
| Idaho | 1,750 | 2,898 | 1148 | 66 |
| Illinois | 757 | 779 | 22 | 3 |
| Indiana | 2,569 | 2,434 | -135 | -5 |
| Iowa | 137 | 139 | 2 | 1 |
| Kansas | 4,286 | 4,282 | -4 | -0 |
| Kentucky | 3,486 | 2,694 | -792 | -23 |
| Louisiana | 5,854 | 5,689 | -165 | -3 |
| Maine | 3,220 | 3,695 | 475 | 15 |
| Maryland | 30 | 19 | -11 | -37 |
| Massachusetts | 3,170 | 2,958 | -212 | -7 |
| Michigan | 6,226 | 8,381 | 2155 | 35 |
| Minnesota | 490 | 572 | 82 | 17 |
| Mississippi | 3,270 | 3,853 | 583 | 18 |
| Missouri | 1,158 | 1,485 | 327 | 28 |
| Montana | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Nebraska | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Nevada | 548 | 513 | -35 | -6 |
| New Hampshire | 39 | 118 | 79 | 203 |
| New Jersey | 1,411 | 1,461 | 50 | 4 |
| New Mexico | 1,474 | 1,219 | -255 | -17 |
| New York | 4,594 | 4,892 | 298 | 6 |
| North Carolina | 4,074 | 3,818 | -256 | -6 |
| North Dakota | 407 | 134 | -273 | -67 |
| Ohio | 1,369 | 1,277 | -92 | -7 |
| Oklahoma | 1,753 | 1,582 | -171 | -10 |
| Oregon | 8,224 | 8,764 | 540 | 7 |
| Pennsylvania | 2,594 | 2,444 | -150 | -6 |
| Puerto Rico | 7,921 | 9,160 | 1239 | 16 |
| Rhode Island | 73 | 77 | 4 | 5 |
| South Carolina | 74 | 123 | 49 | 66 |
| South Dakota | 64 | 44 | -20 | -31 |
| Tennessee | 114 | 112 | -2 | -2 |
| Texas | 63,733 | 57,970 | -5'63 | -9 |
| Utah | 58 | 35 | -23 | -40 |
| Vermont | 653 | 806 | 153 | 23 |
| Virginia | 589 | 530 | -59 | -10 |
| Washington | 8,210 | 10,678 | 2468 | 30 |
| West Virginia | 72 | 56 | -16 | -22 |
| Wisconsin | 759 | 768 | 9 | 1 |
| Wyoming | 0 | 8 | 8 | |
| Nation | 300,674 | 308,249 | 7575 | 3 |

Table C.6. Regular Term Grade Level Composition of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants,
Number, Absolute and Percent Change -- 1986-87 and 1987-88

| State | Pre-Kindergarten | | | | Kindergarten | | | |
|-------------------|------------------|---------|----------|----------|--------------|---------|----------|----------|
| | | | Absolute | | | | Absolute | |
| | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Change | % Change | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Change | % Change |
| Alabama | 13 | 6 | -7 | -54 | 106 | 95 | -11 | -10 |
| Alaska | 129 | 221 | 92 | 71 | 302 | 371 | 69 | 23 |
| Arizona | 91 | 118 | 27 | 30 | 974 | 1,014 | 40 | 4 |
| Arkansas | 0 | 2 | 2 | | 693 | 634 | -59 | -9 |
| California | 780 | 1,152 | 372 | 48 | 9,591 | 10,082 | 491 | 5 |
| Colorado | 71 | 72 | 1 | 1 | 211 | 215 | 4 | 2 |
| Connecticut | 313 | 315 | 2 | 1 | 274 | 232 | -42 | -15 |
| Delaware | 1 | 0 | -1 | -100 | 21 | 12 | -9 | -43 |
| Dist. of Columbia | 0 | 1 | 1 | | 4 | 3 | -1 | -25 |
| Florida | 2,057 | 2,411 | 354 | 17 | 2,057 | 2,137 | 80 | 4 |
| Georgia | 859 | 835 | -24 | -3 | 373 | 371 | -2 | -1 |
| Idaho | 1 | 0 | -1 | -100 | 208 | 353 | 145 | 70 |
| Illinois | 28 | 14 | -14 | -50 | 60 | 65 | 5 | 8 |
| Indiana | 706 | 526 | -180 | -25 | 120 | 124 | 4 | 3 |
| Iowa | 13 | 2 | -11 | -85 | 13 | 15 | 2 | 15 |
| Kansas | 152 | 126 | -26 | -17 | 460 | 574 | 114 | 25 |
| Kentucky | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 183 | 191 | 8 | 4 |
| Louisiana | 36 | 107 | 71 | 197 | 463 | 488 | 25 | 5 |
| Maine | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 302 | 327 | 25 | 8 |
| Maryland | 0 | 1 | 1 | | 4 | 1 | -3 | -75 |
| Massachusetts | 406 | 329 | -77 | -19 | 266 | 251 | -15 | -6 |
| Michigan | 142 | 178 | 36 | 25 | 678 | 870 | 192 | 28 |
| Minnesota | 7 | 17 | 10 | 143 | 44 | 67 | 23 | 52 |
| Mississippi | 250 | 87 | -163 | -65 | 130 | 190 | 60 | 46 |
| Missouri | 79 | 88 | 9 | 11 | 94 | 120 | 26 | 28 |
| Montana | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nebraska | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nevada | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 50 | 50 | 0 | 0 |
| New Hampshire | 0 | 22 | 22 | | 2 | 9 | 7 | 350 |
| New Jersey | 22 | 14 | -8 | -36 | 110 | 109 | -1 | -1 |
| New Mexico | 2 | 1 | -1 | -50 | 84 | 77 | -7 | -8 |
| New York | 491 | 475 | -16 | -3 | 520 | 587 | 67 | 13 |
| North Carolina | 38 | 69 | 31 | 82 | 336 | 365 | 29 | 9 |
| North Dakota | 309 | 34 | -275 | -89 | 12 | 21 | 9 | 75 |
| Ohio | 19 | 16 | -3 | -16 | 114 | 96 | -18 | -16 |
| Oklahoma | 34 | 41 | 7 | 21 | 119 | 95 | -24 | -20 |
| Oregon | 413 | 620 | 207 | 50 | 747 | 724 | -23 | -3 |
| Pennsylvania | 287 | 377 | 90 | 31 | 222 | 203 | -19 | -9 |
| Puerto Rico | 521 | 390 | -131 | -25 | 131 | 241 | 110 | 84 |
| Rhode Island | 4 | 0 | -4 | -100 | 4 | 0 | -4 | -100 |
| South Carolina | 7 | 8 | 1 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| South Dakota | 5 | 7 | 2 | 40 | 8 | 4 | -4 | -50 |
| Tennessee | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 7 | 8 | 1 | 14 |
| Texas | 1,347 | 1,195 | -152 | -11 | 4,136 | 3,833 | -303 | -7 |
| Utah | 2 | 0 | -2 | -100 | 3 | 2 | -1 | -33 |
| Vermont | 115 | 178 | 63 | 55 | 43 | 93 | 50 | 116 |
| Virginia | 60 | 38 | -22 | -37 | 61 | 60 | -1 | -2 |
| Washington | 1,296 | 1,041 | -255 | -20 | 831 | 1,194 | 363 | 44 |
| West Virginia | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 14 | 9 | -5 | -36 |
| Wisconsin | 12 | 14 | 2 | 17 | 80 | 72 | -8 | -10 |
| Wyoming | 0 | 2 | 2 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nation | 11,118 | 11,150 | 32 | 0 | 25,268 | 26,657 | 1389 | 5 |

Table C.6. (cont'd)

| State | Grade 1 | | | Grade 2 | | |
|-------------------|---------|---------|-----------------|---------|---------|-----------------|
| | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Absolute Change | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Absolute Change |
| Alabama | 234 | 248 | 14 | 6 | 213 | 232 |
| Alaska | 391 | 464 | 73 | 19 | 375 | 503 |
| Arizona | 1,112 | 1,110 | -2 | -0 | 1,060 | 1,045 |
| Arkansas | 810 | 839 | 29 | 4 | 660 | 721 |
| California | 10,639 | 12,773 | 134 | 1 | 9,708 | 9,894 |
| Colorado | 248 | 251 | 3 | 1 | 249 | 258 |
| Connecticut | 319 | 312 | -7 | -2 | 362 | 321 |
| Delaware | 48 | 23 | -25 | -52 | 39 | 15 |
| Dist. of Columbia | 10 | 8 | -2 | -20 | 1 | 9 |
| Florida | 2,241 | 2,148 | -93 | -4 | 1,572 | 1,616 |
| Georgia | 420 | 433 | 13 | 3 | 385 | 392 |
| Idaho | 312 | 496 | 184 | 59 | 206 | 395 |
| Illinois | 92 | 103 | 11 | 12 | 61 | 84 |
| Indiana | 212 | 222 | 10 | 5 | 183 | 178 |
| Iowa | 13 | 25 | 12 | 92 | 7 | 12 |
| Kansas | 539 | 522 | -17 | -3 | 434 | 478 |
| Kentucky | 331 | 228 | -103 | -31 | 355 | 273 |
| Louisiana | 681 | 660 | -21 | -3 | 647 | 587 |
| Maine | 259 | 385 | 126 | 49 | 252 | 294 |
| Maryland | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 |
| Massachusetts | 307 | 324 | 17 | 6 | 322 | 311 |
| Michigan | 758 | 928 | 170 | 22 | 575 | 871 |
| Minnesota | 57 | 66 | 9 | 16 | 50 | 55 |
| Mississippi | 262 | 341 | 79 | 30 | 280 | 318 |
| Missouri | 125 | 168 | 43 | 34 | 101 | 141 |
| Montana | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 |
| Nebraska | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 |
| Nevada | 94 | 105 | 11 | 12 | 68 | 53 |
| New Hampshire | 2 | 10 | 8 | 400 | 2 | 7 |
| New Jersey | 150 | 155 | 5 | 3 | 130 | 148 |
| New Mexico | 188 | 155 | -33 | -18 | 130 | 138 |
| New York | 550 | 570 | 20 | 4 | 410 | 460 |
| North Carolina | 441 | 413 | -28 | -6 | 441 | 387 |
| North Dakota | 10 | 22 | 12 | 120 | 12 | 19 |
| Ohio | 148 | 106 | -42 | -28 | 136 | 94 |
| Oklahoma | 223 | 172 | -51 | -23 | 170 | 145 |
| Oregon | 903 | 1,026 | 123 | 14 | 842 | 847 |
| Pennsylvania | 274 | 265 | -9 | -3 | 251 | 213 |
| Puerto Rico | 525 | 304 | -221 | -42 | 606 | 546 |
| Rhode Island | 7 | 19 | 12 | 171 | 5 | 2 |
| South Carolina | 32 | 17 | -15 | -47 | 6 | 28 |
| South Dakota | 6 | 3 | -3 | -50 | 3 | 5 |
| Tennessee | 11 | 8 | -3 | -27 | 12 | 11 |
| Texas | 5,944 | 5,403 | -541 | -9 | 5,642 | 5,122 |
| Utah | 5 | 2 | -3 | -60 | 3 | 2 |
| Vermont | 41 | 85 | 44 | 107 | 64 | 60 |
| Virginia | 67 | 71 | 4 | 6 | 56 | 54 |
| Washington | 1,010 | 1,314 | 304 | 30 | 751 | 1,065 |
| West Virginia | 15 | 8 | -7 | -47 | 8 | 8 |
| Wisconsin | 86 | 93 | 7 | 8 | 68 | 86 |
| Wyoming | 0 | 1 | 1 | | 0 | 2 |
| Nation | 31,154 | 31,406 | 252 | 1 | 27,916 | 28,510 |
| | | | | | 594 | 2 |

Table C.6. (cont'd)

| State | Grade 3 | | | | Grade 4 | | | |
|-------------------|---------|---------|----------|----------|---------|---------|----------|----------|
| | | | Absolute | | | | Absolute | |
| | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Change | % Change | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Change | % Change |
| Alabama | 251 | 220 | -31 | -12 | 236 | 269 | 33 | 14 |
| Alaska | 394 | 463 | 69 | 18 | 365 | 487 | 122 | 33 |
| Arizona | 1,075 | 971 | -104 | -10 | 1,045 | 953 | -92 | -9 |
| Arkansas | 699 | 686 | -13 | -2 | 678 | 711 | 33 | 5 |
| California | 9,417 | 9,435 | 18 | 0 | 9,236 | 9,149 | -87 | -1 |
| Colorado | 215 | 225 | 10 | 5 | 187 | 192 | 5 | 3 |
| Connecticut | 314 | 339 | 25 | 8 | 336 | 298 | -38 | -11 |
| Delaware | 41 | 24 | -17 | -41 | 39 | 16 | -23 | -59 |
| Dist. of Columbia | 3 | 4 | 1 | 33 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 75 |
| Florida | 1,569 | 1,665 | 96 | 6 | 1,420 | 1,510 | 90 | 6 |
| Georgia | 397 | 378 | -19 | -5 | 332 | 385 | 53 | 16 |
| Idaho | 195 | 323 | 128 | 66 | 180 | 204 | 114 | 63 |
| Illinois | 71 | 89 | 18 | 25 | 77 | 66 | -11 | -14 |
| Indiana | 164 | 144 | -20 | -12 | 152 | 161 | 9 | 6 |
| Iowa | 17 | 8 | -9 | -53 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| Kansas | 460 | 443 | -17 | -4 | 397 | 397 | 0 | 0 |
| Kentucky | 327 | 284 | -43 | -13 | 388 | 265 | -123 | -32 |
| Louisiana | 638 | 557 | -81 | -13 | 703 | 617 | -86 | -12 |
| Maine | 276 | 320 | 44 | 16 | 265 | 318 | 53 | 20 |
| Maryland | 4 | 1 | -3 | -75 | 5 | 3 | -2 | -40 |
| Massachusetts | 378 | 313 | -65 | -17 | 358 | 324 | -34 | -9 |
| Michigan | 586 | 756 | 170 | 29 | 564 | 743 | 179 | 32 |
| Minnesota | 57 | 53 | -4 | -7 | 47 | 66 | 19 | 40 |
| Mississippi | 287 | 331 | 44 | 15 | 282 | 363 | 81 | 29 |
| Missouri | 97 | 122 | 25 | 26 | 111 | 124 | 13 | 12 |
| Montana | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Nebraska | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Nevada | 63 | 54 | -9 | -14 | 48 | 56 | 8 | 17 |
| New Hampshire | 6 | 4 | -2 | -33 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 200 |
| New Jersey | 151 | 132 | -19 | -13 | 139 | 156 | 17 | 12 |
| New Mexico | 160 | 110 | -50 | -31 | 170 | 149 | -21 | -12 |
| New York | 372 | 446 | 74 | 20 | 310 | 354 | 44 | 14 |
| North Carolina | 457 | 384 | -73 | -16 | 421 | 364 | -57 | -14 |
| North Dakota | 10 | 13 | 3 | 30 | 8 | 14 | 6 | 75 |
| Ohio | 144 | 94 | -50 | -35 | 139 | 112 | -27 | -19 |
| Oklahoma | 159 | 154 | -5 | -3 | 178 | 136 | -42 | -24 |
| Oregon | 747 | 828 | 81 | 11 | 719 | 715 | -4 | -1 |
| Pennsylvania | 232 | 233 | 1 | 0 | 214 | 190 | -24 | -11 |
| Puerto Rico | 713 | 755 | 42 | 6 | 784 | 798 | 14 | 2 |
| Rhode Island | 7 | 12 | 5 | 71 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 40 |
| South Carolina | 17 | 20 | 3 | 18 | 1 | 0 | -1 | -100 |
| South Dakota | 6 | 1 | -5 | -83 | 8 | 3 | -5 | -63 |
| Tennessee | 12 | 14 | 2 | 17 | 13 | 12 | -1 | -8 |
| Texas | 5,830 | 5,604 | -226 | -4 | 6,041 | 5,265 | -776 | -13 |
| Utah | 5 | 0 | -5 | -100 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Vermont | 62 | 54 | -8 | -13 | 47 | 60 | 13 | 28 |
| Virginia | 51 | 51 | 0 | 0 | 46 | 53 | 7 | 15 |
| Washington | 579 | 814 | 235 | 41 | 583 | 763 | 180 | 31 |
| West Virginia | 8 | 4 | -4 | -50 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 400 |
| Wisconsin | 82 | 60 | -22 | -27 | 64 | 78 | 14 | 22 |
| Wyoming | 0 | 1 | 1 | | 0 | 1 | 1 | |
| Nation | 27,805 | 27,996 | 191 | 1 | 27,362 | 27,031 | -331 | -1 |

Table C.6. (cont'd)

| State | Grade 5 | | | | Grade 6 | | | |
|-------------------|---------|---------|--------------------|----------|---------|---------|--------------------|----------|
| | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Absolute Change | % Change | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Absolute Change | % Change |
| Alabama | 244 | 245 | 1 | 0 | 236 | 249 | 13 | 6 |
| Alaska | 356 | 462 | 106 | 30 | 348 | 446 | 98 | 28 |
| Arizona | 1,008 | 930 | -78 | -8 | 935 | 886 | -49 | -5 |
| Arkansas | 630 | 632 | 2 | 0 | 543 | 559 | 16 | 3 |
| California | 9,105 | 8,903 | -202 | -2 | 8,508 | 8,671 | 163 | 2 |
| Colorado | 187 | 173 | -14 | -7 | 155 | 145 | -10 | -6 |
| Connecticut | 308 | 316 | 8 | 3 | 319 | 313 | -6 | -2 |
| Delaware | 39 | 14 | -25 | -64 | 25 | 12 | -13 | -52 |
| Dist. of Columbia | 6 | 3 | -3 | -50 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 14 |
| Florida | 1,380 | 1,437 | 57 | 4 | 1,468 | 1,462 | -6 | -0 |
| Georgia | 330 | 322 | -8 | -2 | 328 | 320 | -8 | -2 |
| Idaho | 160 | 268 | 108 | 68 | 130 | 218 | 88 | 68 |
| Illinois | 64 | 72 | 8 | 13 | 68 | 69 | 1 | 1 |
| Indiana | 162 | 156 | -6 | -4 | 161 | 174 | 13 | 8 |
| Iowa | 8 | 12 | 4 | 50 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 13 |
| Kansas | 337 | 363 | 26 | 8 | 306 | 296 | -10 | -3 |
| Kentucky | 319 | 298 | -21 | -7 | 366 | 268 | -98 | -27 |
| Louisiana | 603 | 580 | -23 | -4 | 545 | 538 | -7 | -1 |
| Maine | 271 | 289 | 18 | 7 | 279 | 297 | 18 | 6 |
| Maryland | 6 | 3 | -3 | -50 | 2 | 1 | -1 | -50 |
| Massachusetts | 289 | 323 | 34 | 12 | 265 | 256 | -9 | -3 |
| Michigan | 544 | 720 | 176 | 32 | 525 | 727 | 202 | 38 |
| Minnesota | 44 | 52 | 8 | 18 | 39 | 38 | -1 | 3 |
| Mississippi | 298 | 345 | 47 | 16 | 304 | 337 | 33 | 11 |
| Missouri | 95 | 135 | 40 | 42 | 105 | 131 | 26 | 25 |
| Montana | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Nebraska | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Nevada | 40 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 34 | -3 | -8 |
| New Hampshire | 3 | 7 | 4 | 133 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 133 |
| New Jersey | 122 | 119 | -3 | -2 | 114 | 123 | 9 | 8 |
| New Mexico | 161 | 140 | -21 | -13 | 150 | 106 | -44 | -29 |
| New York | 283 | 322 | 39 | 14 | 324 | 301 | -23 | -7 |
| North Carolina | 418 | 387 | -31 | -7 | 403 | 352 | -51 | -13 |
| North Dakota | 6 | 11 | 5 | 83 | 10 | 0 | -10 | -100 |
| Ohio | 135 | 115 | -20 | -15 | 132 | 102 | -30 | -23 |
| Oklahoma | 154 | 159 | 5 | 3 | 147 | 135 | -12 | -8 |
| Oregon | 646 | 699 | 53 | 8 | 644 | 614 | -30 | -5 |
| Pennsylvania | 194 | 166 | -28 | -14 | 181 | 148 | -33 | -18 |
| Puerto Rico | 760 | 882 | 122 | 16 | 761 | 928 | 167 | 22 |
| Rhode Island | 4 | 5 | 1 | 25 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| South Carolina | 3 | 1 | -2 | -37 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| South Dakota | 7 | 5 | -2 | -29 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 200 |
| Tennessee | 8 | 11 | 3 | 38 | 11 | 4 | -7 | -64 |
| Texas | 5,610 | 5,274 | -336 | -6 | 5,864 | 5,150 | -714 | -12 |
| Utah | 6 | 3 | -3 | -50 | 3 | 2 | -1 | -33 |
| Vermont | 45 | 59 | 14 | 31 | 39 | 58 | 19 | 49 |
| Virginia | 40 | 50 | 10 | 25 | 36 | 32 | -4 | -11 |
| Washington | 453 | 671 | 218 | 48 | 432 | 672 | 240 | 56 |
| West Virginia | 2 | 4 | 2 | 100 | 6 | 3 | -3 | -50 |
| Wisconsin | 65 | 70 | 5 | 8 | 68 | 60 | -8 | -12 |
| Wyoming | 0 | 1 | 1 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Nation | 25,958 | 26,254 | 296 | 1 | 25,349 | 25,272 | -77 | -0 |

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table C.6. (cont'd)

| State | Grade 7 | | | | Grade 8 | | | |
|-------------------|---------|---------|----------|----------|---------|---------|----------|----------|
| | | | Absolute | | | | Absolute | |
| | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Change | % Change | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Change | % Change |
| Alabama | 252 | 213 | -39 | -15 | 146 | 202 | 56 | 38 |
| Alaska | 410 | 439 | 29 | 7 | 353 | 488 | 135 | 38 |
| Arizona | 935 | 909 | -26 | -3 | 850 | 888 | 38 | 4 |
| Arkansas | 563 | 504 | -59 | -10 | 450 | 472 | 22 | 5 |
| California | 7,792 | 7,964 | 172 | 2 | 7,032 | 7,179 | 147 | 2 |
| Colorado | 129 | 141 | 12 | 9 | 130 | 106 | -24 | -18 |
| Connecticut | 297 | 265 | -32 | -11 | 251 | 265 | 14 | 6 |
| Delaware | 28 | 10 | -18 | -64 | 26 | 14 | -12 | -46 |
| Dist. of Columbia | 8 | 11 | 3 | 38 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 29 |
| Florida | 1,230 | 1,466 | 236 | 19 | 815 | 970 | 155 | 19 |
| Georgia | 298 | 320 | 22 | 7 | 239 | 233 | -6 | -3 |
| Idaho | 155 | 174 | 19 | 12 | 82 | 139 | 57 | 70 |
| Illinois | 61 | 58 | -3 | -5 | 41 | 58 | 17 | 41 |
| Indiana | 164 | 149 | -15 | -9 | 176 | 155 | -21 | -12 |
| Iowa | 16 | 10 | -6 | -38 | 9 | 13 | 4 | 44 |
| Kansas | 285 | 286 | 1 | 0 | 249 | 209 | -40 | -16 |
| Kentucky | 324 | 255 | -69 | -21 | 344 | 218 | -126 | -37 |
| Louisiana | 450 | 444 | -6 | -1 | 377 | 314 | -63 | -17 |
| Maine | 294 | 316 | 22 | 7 | 260 | 294 | 34 | 13 |
| Maryland | 3 | 2 | -1 | -33 | 1 | 0 | -1 | -100 |
| Massachusetts | 224 | 203 | -21 | -9 | 156 | 137 | -19 | -12 |
| Michigan | 468 | 725 | 257 | 55 | 358 | 572 | 214 | 60 |
| Minnesota | 48 | 39 | -9 | -19 | 30 | 41 | 11 | 37 |
| Mississippi | 276 | 347 | 71 | 26 | 226 | 237 | 11 | 5 |
| Missouri | 84 | 120 | 36 | 43 | 87 | 94 | 7 | 8 |
| Montana | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Nebraska | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Nevada | 38 | 30 | -8 | -21 | 35 | 26 | -9 | -26 |
| New Hampshire | 4 | 9 | 5 | 125 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 40 |
| New Jersey | 94 | 117 | 23 | 24 | 90 | 96 | 6 | 7 |
| New Mexico | 116 | 89 | -27 | -23 | 96 | 79 | -17 | -18 |
| New York | 245 | 250 | 5 | 2 | 229 | 212 | -17 | -7 |
| North Carolina | 307 | 324 | 17 | 6 | 306 | 283 | -23 | -8 |
| North Dakota | 4 | 0 | -4 | -100 | 8 | 0 | -8 | -100 |
| Ohio | 144 | 115 | -29 | -20 | 98 | 103 | 5 | 5 |
| Oklahoma | 134 | 115 | -19 | -14 | 127 | 122 | -5 | -4 |
| Oregon | 544 | 630 | 86 | 16 | 512 | 518 | 6 | 1 |
| Pennsylvania | 176 | 142 | -34 | -19 | 106 | 145 | 39 | 37 |
| Puerto Rico | 837 | 865 | 28 | 3 | 737 | 899 | 162 | 22 |
| Rhode Island | 3 | 8 | 5 | 167 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 100 |
| South Carolina | 3 | 4 | 1 | 33 | 0 | 4 | 4 | |
| South Dakota | 5 | 0 | -5 | -100 | 5 | 3 | -2 | -40 |
| Tennessee | 13 | 15 | 2 | 15 | 7 | 12 | 5 | 71 |
| Texas | 5,502 | 5,041 | -461 | -8 | 5,068 | 4,541 | -57 | -10 |
| Utah | 4 | 2 | -2 | -50 | 3 | 2 | -1 | -33 |
| Vermont | 42 | 33 | -9 | -21 | 30 | 38 | 8 | 27 |
| Virginia | 34 | 36 | 2 | 6 | 29 | 21 | -8 | -28 |
| Washington | 389 | 627 | 238 | 61 | 433 | 547 | 114 | 26 |
| West Virginia | 6 | 1 | -5 | -83 | 7 | 6 | -1 | -14 |
| Wisconsin | 73 | 67 | -6 | -8 | 66 | 67 | 1 | 2 |
| Wyoming | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Nation | 23,511 | 23,890 | 379 | 2 | 20,693 | 21,040 | 347 | 2 |

Table C.6. (cont'd)

| State | Grade 9 | | | | Grade 10 | | | |
|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------------------|----------|---------------|---------------|-----------------------------|----------|
| | | | Absolute Change % Change | | | | Absolute Change % Change | |
| | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | | | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | | |
| Alabama | 142 | 101 | -41 | -29 | 91 | 74 | -17 | -19 |
| Alaska | 304 | 408 | 104 | 34 | 274 | 415 | 141 | 51 |
| Arizona | 760 | 669 | -91 | -12 | 629 | 607 | -22 | -3 |
| Arkansas | 387 | 345 | -42 | -11 | 248 | 285 | 37 | 15 |
| California | 6,890 | 7,225 | 335 | 5 | 5,817 | 6,183 | 366 | 6 |
| Colorado | 91 | 86 | -5 | -5 | 59 | 72 | 13 | 22 |
| Connecticut | 297 | 299 | 2 | 1 | 211 | 212 | 1 | 0 |
| Delaware | 19 | 14 | -5 | -26 | 8 | 5 | -3 | -38 |
| Dist. of Columbia | 9 | 10 | 1 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Florida | 664 | 845 | 181 | 27 | 341 | 432 | 91 | 27 |
| Georgia | 151 | 182 | 31 | 21 | 99 | 94 | -5 | -5 |
| Idaho | 66 | 116 | 50 | 76 | 22 | 64 | 42 | 191 |
| Illinois | 43 | 44 | 1 | 2 | 23 | 26 | 3 | 13 |
| Indiana | 132 | 131 | -1 | -1 | 107 | 99 | -8 | -7 |
| Iowa | 8 | 7 | -1 | -13 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 133 |
| Kansas | 241 | 191 | -50 | -21 | 193 | 164 | -29 | -15 |
| Kentucky | 233 | 169 | -64 | -27 | 173 | 114 | -59 | -34 |
| Louisiana | 260 | 279 | 19 | 7 | 155 | 202 | 47 | 30 |
| Maine | 225 | 245 | 20 | 9 | 214 | 235 | 21 | 10 |
| Maryland | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Massachusetts | 85 | 90 | 5 | 6 | 56 | 37 | -19 | -34 |
| Michigan | 305 | 527 | 222 | 73 | 344 | 339 | -5 | -1 |
| Minnesota | 36 | 34 | -2 | -6 | 14 | 23 | 9 | 64 |
| Mississippi | 182 | 243 | 61 | 34 | 167 | 160 | -7 | -4 |
| Missouri | 57 | 63 | 6 | 11 | 35 | 59 | 24 | 69 |
| Montana | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Nebraska | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Nevada | 15 | 17 | 2 | 13 | 22 | 19 | -3 | -14 |
| New Hampshire | 1 | 7 | 6 | 600 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| New Jersey | 91 | 86 | -5 | -5 | 49 | 66 | 17 | 35 |
| New Mexico | 94 | 65 | -29 | -31 | 48 | 50 | 2 | 4 |
| New York | 198 | 230 | 32 | 16 | 144 | 153 | 9 | 6 |
| North Carolina | 190 | 202 | 12 | 6 | 153 | 131 | -22 | -14 |
| North Dakota | 1 | 0 | -1 | -100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Ohio | 69 | 75 | 6 | 9 | 48 | 32 | -16 | -33 |
| Oklahoma | 88 | 87 | -1 | -1 | 87 | 83 | -4 | -5 |
| Oregon | 467 | 480 | 13 | 3 | 436 | 383 | -53 | -12 |
| Pennsylvania | 133 | 81 | -52 | -39 | 102 | 77 | -25 | -25 |
| Puerto Rico | 608 | 806 | 198 | 33 | 486 | 699 | 213 | 44 |
| Rhode Island | 7 | 4 | -3 | -43 | 5 | 3 | -2 | -40 |
| South Carolina | 0 | 13 | 13 | | 0 | 13 | 13 | |
| South Dakota | 1 | 2 | 1 | 100 | 3 | 1 | -2 | -67 |
| Tennessee | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 2 | -7 | -78 |
| Texas | 4,794 | 4,132 | -662 | -14 | 3,453 | 3,190 | -263 | -8 |
| Utah | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | -4 | -80 |
| Vermont | 25 | 22 | -3 | -12 | 17 | 20 | 3 | 18 |
| Virginia | 16 | 21 | 5 | 31 | 15 | 9 | -6 | -40 |
| Washington | 430 | 613 | 183 | 43 | 392 | 549 | 157 | 40 |
| West Virginia | 2 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 3 | 1 | -2 | -67 |
| Wisconsin | 40 | 46 | 6 | 15 | 22 | 30 | 8 | 36 |
| Wyoming | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Nation | 18,867 | 19,325 | 458 | 2 | 14,792 | 15,430 | 638 | 4 |

Table C.6. (cont'd)

| State | Grade 11 | | | | Grade 12 | | | |
|-------------------|----------|---------|----------|----------|----------|---------|----------|----------|
| | | | Absolute | | | | Absolute | |
| | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Change | % Change | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Change | % Change |
| Alabama | 70 | 69 | -1 | -1 | 36 | 55 | 19 | 53 |
| Alaska | 288 | 368 | 80 | 28 | 252 | 426 | 174 | 69 |
| Arizona | 486 | 469 | -17 | -3 | 377 | 416 | 39 | 10 |
| Arkansas | 183 | 166 | -17 | -9 | 118 | 119 | 1 | 1 |
| California | 4,405 | 4,808 | 403 | 9 | 3,276 | 3,450 | 174 | 5 |
| Colorado | 35 | 31 | -4 | -11 | 18 | 14 | -4 | -22 |
| Connecticut | 181 | 137 | -44 | -24 | 120 | 138 | 18 | 15 |
| Delaware | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 5 | -2 | -29 |
| Dist. of Columbia | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | |
| Florida | 235 | 296 | 61 | 26 | 150 | 204 | 54 | 36 |
| Georgia | 58 | 59 | 1 | 2 | 31 | 29 | -2 | -6 |
| Idaho | 18 | 33 | 15 | 83 | 13 | 19 | 6 | 46 |
| Illinois | 17 | 18 | 1 | 6 | 14 | 5 | -9 | -54 |
| Indiana | 54 | 63 | 9 | 17 | 42 | 32 | -10 | -24 |
| Iowa | 7 | 5 | -2 | -29 | 5 | 4 | -1 | -20 |
| Kansas | 139 | 119 | -20 | -14 | 94 | 96 | 2 | 2 |
| Kentucky | 91 | 63 | -28 | -31 | 48 | 39 | -9 | -19 |
| Louisiana | 134 | 106 | -28 | -21 | 82 | 82 | 0 | 0 |
| Maine | 165 | 184 | 19 | 12 | 104 | 142 | 38 | 37 |
| Maryland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Massachusetts | 14 | 24 | 10 | 71 | 6 | 2 | -4 | -67 |
| Michigan | 218 | 260 | 42 | 19 | 127 | 149 | 22 | 17 |
| Minnesota | 7 | 9 | 2 | 29 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 125 |
| Mississippi | 113 | 139 | 26 | 23 | 70 | 76 | 6 | 9 |
| Missouri | 25 | 39 | 14 | 56 | 14 | 21 | 7 | 50 |
| Montana | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Nebraska | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Nevada | 18 | 22 | 4 | 22 | 20 | 7 | -13 | -65 |
| New Hampshire | 1 | 3 | 2 | 200 | 0 | 1 | 1 | |
| New Jersey | 38 | 42 | 4 | 11 | 36 | 35 | -1 | -3 |
| New Mexico | 36 | 26 | -10 | -28 | 27 | 19 | -8 | -30 |
| New York | 92 | 111 | 19 | 21 | 81 | 101 | 25 | 31 |
| North Carolina | 81 | 84 | 3 | 4 | 68 | 56 | -10 | -15 |
| North Dakota | 1 | 0 | -1 | -100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Ohio | 29 | 19 | -10 | -34 | 12 | 16 | 4 | 33 |
| Oklahoma | 73 | 79 | 6 | 8 | 60 | 59 | -1 | -2 |
| Oregon | 288 | 333 | 45 | 16 | 244 | 218 | -26 | -11 |
| Pennsylvania | 61 | 51 | -10 | -16 | 44 | 42 | -2 | -5 |
| Puerto Rico | 317 | 555 | 238 | 75 | 81 | 423 | 342 | 422 |
| Rhode Island | 3 | 6 | 3 | 100 | 4 | 1 | -3 | -75 |
| South Carolina | 0 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 3 | | |
| South Dakota | 4 | 5 | 1 | 25 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 100 |
| Tennessee | 2 | 7 | 5 | 250 | 2 | 1 | -1 | -50 |
| Texas | 2,550 | 2,425 | -125 | -5 | 1,952 | 1,795 | -157 | -8 |
| Utah | 5 | 3 | -2 | -40 | 8 | 2 | -6 | -75 |
| Vermont | 15 | 20 | 5 | 33 | 10 | 20 | 10 | 100 |
| Virginia | 9 | 4 | -5 | -56 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 60 |
| Washington | 279 | 391 | 112 | 40 | 144 | 226 | 82 | 57 |
| West Virginia | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | |
| Wisconsin | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 11 | -7 | -39 |
| Wyoming | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Nation | 10,866 | 11,679 | 813 | 7 | 7,825 | 8,589 | 764 | 10 |

Table C.6. (cont'd)

| State | Ungraded | | | | Total | | | |
|--------------------|----------|---------|----------|----------|---------|---------|----------|----------|
| | | | Absolute | | | | Absolute | |
| | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Change | % Change | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Change | % Change |
| Alabama | 5 | 3 | -2 | -40 | 2,275 | 2,281 | 6 | 0 |
| Alaska | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,541 | 5,061 | 1420 | 31 |
| Arizona | 102 | 1,331 | 1229 | 1205 | 11,439 | 12,316 | 877 | 8 |
| Arkansas | 34 | 79 | 45 | 132 | 6,696 | 6,754 | 58 | 1 |
| California | 141 | 227 | 86 | 61 | 102,337 | 105,095 | 2758 | 3 |
| Colorado | 7 | 16 | 9 | 129 | 1,992 | 1,997 | 5 | 0 |
| Connecticut | 146 | 102 | -44 | -30 | 4,048 | 3,864 | -184 | -5 |
| Delaware | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 345 | 168 | -177 | -51 |
| Distr. of Columbia | 2 | 4 | 2 | 100 | 70 | 89 | 19 | 27 |
| Florida | 0 | 32 | 32 | 0 | 17,199 | 18,631 | 1432 | 8 |
| Georgia | 222 | 273 | 51 | 23 | 4,522 | 4,626 | 104 | 2 |
| Idaho | 2 | 6 | 4 | 200 | 1,750 | 2,898 | 1148 | 66 |
| Illinois | 37 | 8 | -29 | -78 | 757 | 779 | 22 | 3 |
| Indiana | 34 | 120 | 86 | 253 | 2,569 | 2,434 | -135 | -5 |
| Iowa | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 137 | 139 | 2 | 1 |
| Kansas | 0 | 18 | 18 | 0 | 4,286 | 4,282 | -4 | -0 |
| Kentucky | 4 | 29 | 25 | 625 | 3,486 | 2,694 | -792 | -23 |
| Louisiana | 80 | 128 | 48 | 60 | 5,854 | 5,689 | -165 | -3 |
| Maine | 54 | 49 | -5 | -9 | 3,220 | 3,695 | 475 | 15 |
| Maryland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 19 | -11 | -37 |
| Massachusetts | 38 | 34 | -4 | -11 | 3,170 | 2,958 | -212 | -7 |
| Michigan | 34 | 16 | -18 | -53 | 6,226 | 8,381 | 2155 | 35 |
| Minnesota | 6 | 3 | -3 | -50 | 490 | 572 | 82 | 17 |
| Mississippi | 143 | 339 | 196 | 137 | 3,270 | 3,853 | 583 | 18 |
| Missouri | 49 | 60 | 11 | 22 | 1,158 | 1,485 | 327 | 28 |
| Montana | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nebraska | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nevada | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 548 | 513 | -35 | -6 |
| New Hampshire | 3 | 12 | 9 | 300 | 39 | 118 | 79 | 203 |
| New Jersey | 75 | 63 | -12 | -16 | 1,411 | 1,461 | 50 | 4 |
| New Mexico | 12 | 15 | 3 | 25 | 1,474 | 1,219 | -255 | -17 |
| New York | 345 | 315 | -30 | -9 | 4,594 | 4,892 | 298 | 6 |
| North Carolina | 14 | 15 | 1 | 7 | 4,074 | 3,818 | -256 | -6 |
| North Dakota | 16 | 0 | -16 | -100 | 407 | 134 | -273 | -67 |
| Ohio | 2 | 182 | 180 | 9000 | 1,369 | 1,277 | -92 | -7 |
| Oklahoma | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,753 | 1,582 | -171 | -10 |
| Oregon | 72 | 129 | 57 | 79 | 8,224 | 8,764 | 540 | 7 |
| Pennsylvania | 117 | 111 | -6 | -5 | 2,594 | 2,444 | -150 | -6 |
| Puerto Rico | 54 | 69 | 15 | 28 | 7,921 | 9,160 | 1239 | 16 |
| Rhode Island | 8 | 2 | -6 | -75 | 73 | 77 | 4 | 5 |
| South Carolina | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 74 | 123 | 49 | 66 |
| South Dakota | 1 | 0 | -1 | -100 | 64 | 44 | -20 | -31 |
| Tennessee | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 114 | 112 | -2 | -2 |
| Texas | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 63,733 | 57,970 | -5763 | -9 |
| Utah | 0 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 58 | 35 | -23 | -40 |
| Vermont | 58 | 6 | -52 | -90 | 653 | 806 | 153 | 23 |
| Virginia | 64 | 22 | -42 | -66 | 589 | 530 | -59 | -10 |
| Washington | 208 | 191 | -17 | -8 | 8,210 | 10,678 | 2468 | 30 |
| West Virginia | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 72 | 56 | -16 | -22 |
| Wisconsin | 1 | 0 | -1 | -100 | 759 | 768 | 9 | 1 |
| Wyoming | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 8 | 0 |
| Nation | 2,180 | 4,020 | 1830 | 84 | 300,674 | 308,248 | 7575 | 3 |

Table C.7. Regular Term Service Area Composition of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants,
Number, Absolute and Percent Change -- 1986-87 and 1987-88

| State | English to Limited English Background | | | Reading | | | | |
|-------------------|---------------------------------------|---------|-----------------|----------|---------|---------|-----------------|----------|
| | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Absolute Change | % Change | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Absolute Change | % Change |
| Alabama | 171 | 0 | -171 | -100 | 732 | 871 | 139 | 19 |
| Alaska | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,009 | 7,421 | 5412 | 269 |
| Arizona | 753 | 910 | 157 | 21 | 3,972 | 4,237 | 265 | 7 |
| Arkansas | 115 | 279 | 164 | 143 | 3,451 | 3,196 | -255 | -7 |
| California | 28,821 | 25,158 | -3663 | -13 | 30,829 | 29,450 | -1379 | -4 |
| Colorado | 408 | 552 | 144 | 35 | 927 | 979 | 52 | 6 |
| Connecticut | 81 | 324 | 243 | 300 | 1,184 | 1,435 | 251 | 21 |
| Delaware | 53 | 32 | -21 | -40 | 241 | 118 | -123 | -51 |
| Dist. of Columbia | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 0 | -24 | -100 |
| Florida | 706 | 885 | 179 | 25 | 5,942 | 8,646 | 2704 | 46 |
| Georgia | 317 | 310 | -7 | -2 | 1,794 | 1,838 | 44 | 2 |
| Idaho | 371 | 1,032 | 661 | 178 | 781 | 1,831 | 1050 | 134 |
| Illinois | 95 | 459 | 364 | 383 | 329 | 486 | 157 | 48 |
| Indiana | 145 | 119 | -26 | -18 | 390 | 281 | -109 | -28 |
| Iowa | 89 | 97 | 8 | 9 | 54 | 46 | -8 | -15 |
| Kansas | 685 | 466 | -219 | -32 | 804 | 1,046 | 242 | 30 |
| Kentucky | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,362 | 1,301 | -1061 | -45 |
| Louisiana | 887 | 817 | -70 | -8 | 4,168 | 3,832 | -336 | -8 |
| Maine | 138 | 194 | 56 | 41 | 2,561 | 2,538 | -23 | -1 |
| Maryland | 9 | 3 | -6 | -67 | 22 | 0 | -22 | -100 |
| Massachusetts | 2,696 | 2,550 | -146 | -5 | 2,665 | 2,434 | -231 | -9 |
| Michigan | 3,089 | 3,545 | 456 | 15 | 4,337 | 5,203 | 866 | 20 |
| Minnesota | 175 | 123 | -52 | -30 | 310 | 227 | -83 | -27 |
| Mississippi | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,153 | 1,540 | -613 | -28 |
| Missouri | 8 | 9 | 1 | 13 | 547 | 632 | 85 | 16 |
| Montana | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nebraska | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nevada | 305 | 323 | 18 | 6 | 427 | 414 | -13 | -3 |
| New Hampshire | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 8 | -1 | -11 |
| New Jersey | 201 | 189 | -12 | -6 | 417 | 370 | -47 | -11 |
| New Mexico | 115 | 12 | -103 | -90 | 11 | 214 | 203 | 1845 |
| New York | 378 | 338 | -40 | -11 | 3,688 | 4,138 | 450 | 12 |
| North Carolina | 341 | 188 | -153 | -45 | 2,485 | 2,592 | 107 | 4 |
| North Dakota | 298 | 0 | -298 | -100 | 407 | 134 | -273 | -67 |
| Ohio | 63 | 39 | -24 | -38 | 388 | 289 | -99 | -26 |
| Oklahoma | 293 | 322 | 29 | 10 | 933 | 763 | -170 | -18 |
| Oregon | 1,103 | 1,326 | 223 | 20 | 1,841 | 2,375 | 534 | 29 |
| Pennsylvania | 256 | 239 | -17 | -7 | 788 | 623 | -165 | -21 |
| Puerto Rico | 478 | 606 | 128 | 27 | 320 | 566 | 246 | 77 |
| Rhode Island | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| South Carolina | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 64 | 112 | 48 | 75 |
| South Dakota | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 53 | 33 | -20 | -38 |
| Tennessee | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 114 | 112 | -2 | -2 |
| Texas | 7,416 | 5,851 | -1565 | -21 | 41,521 | 37,883 | -3638 | -9 |
| Utah | 24 | 35 | 11 | 46 | 24 | 35 | 11 | 46 |
| Vermont | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| Virginia | 87 | 191 | 104 | 120 | 465 | 300 | -165 | -35 |
| Washington | 4,870 | 3547 | -1323 | -27 | 5,396 | 4611 | -785 | -15 |
| West Virginia | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 14 | 16 | 2 | 14 |
| Wisconsin | 0 | 52 | 52 | 0 | 576 | 588 | 12 | 2 |
| Wyoming | 0 | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nation | 56,040 | 51,139 | -4901 | -9 | 132,554 | 135,789 | 3235 | 2 |

Table C.7. (cont'd)

| State | Other Language Arts | | | | Mathematics | | | |
|-------------------|---------------------|---------|-----------------|----------|-------------|---------|-----------------|----------|
| | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Absolute Change | % Change | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Absolute Change | % Change |
| Alabama | 108 | 124 | 16 | 15 | 1,780 | 1,670 | -110 | -6 |
| Alaska | 1,496 | 5,519 | 4023 | 269 | 1,710 | 4,751 | 3041 | 178 |
| Arizona | 3,852 | 3,645 | -207 | -5 | 3,464 | 3,682 | 218 | 6 |
| Arkansas | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 2,626 | 2,294 | -332 | -13 |
| California | 5,944 | 6,968 | 1024 | 17 | 23,550 | 24,308 | 758 | 3 |
| Colorado | 372 | 349 | -23 | -6 | 656 | 812 | 156 | 24 |
| Connecticut | 821 | 1,107 | 286 | 35 | 414 | 456 | 42 | 10 |
| Delaware | 8 | 10 | 2 | 25 | 210 | 100 | -110 | -52 |
| Dist. of Columbia | C | 0 | 0 | | 24 | 0 | -24 | -100 |
| Florida | 3,692 | 398 | -3294 | -89 | 1,688 | 2,074 | 386 | 23 |
| Georgia | 464 | 508 | 44 | 9 | 1,440 | 1,485 | 45 | 3 |
| Idaho | 312 | 740 | 428 | 137 | 559 | 1,261 | 702 | 126 |
| Illinois | 199 | 253 | 54 | 27 | 243 | 500 | 257 | 106 |
| Indiana | 122 | 138 | 16 | 13 | 267 | 266 | -1 | -0 |
| Iowa | 43 | 92 | 49 | 114 | 35 | 41 | 6 | 17 |
| Kansas | 340 | 508 | 168 | 49 | 420 | 537 | 117 | 28 |
| Kentucky | 399 | 956 | 557 | 140 | 2,800 | 1,855 | -945 | -34 |
| Louisiana | 1,423 | 647 | -776 | -55 | 3,023 | 3,495 | 472 | 16 |
| Maine | 1,670 | 1,564 | -106 | -6 | 1,905 | 1,916 | 11 | 1 |
| Maryland | 12 | 18 | 6 | 50 | 23 | 19 | -4 | -17 |
| Massachusetts | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 2,681 | 2,515 | -166 | -6 |
| Michigan | 1,595 | 1,999 | 404 | 25 | 3,639 | 4,619 | 980 | 27 |
| Minnesota | 129 | 45 | -84 | -65 | 178 | 140 | -38 | -21 |
| Mississippi | 392 | 640 | 248 | 63 | 1,089 | 924 | -165 | -15 |
| Missouri | 221 | 492 | 271 | 123 | 468 | 628 | 160 | 34 |
| Montana | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Nebraska | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Nevada | 308 | 282 | -26 | -8 | 248 | 259 | 11 | 4 |
| New Hampshire | 2 | 89 | 87 | 4350 | 8 | 5 | -3 | -38 |
| New Jersey | 159 | 33 | -126 | -79 | 393 | 328 | -65 | -17 |
| New Mexico | 1,238 | 953 | -285 | -23 | 192 | 361 | 169 | 88 |
| New York | 1,562 | 1,398 | -164 | -10 | 2,240 | 2,693 | 453 | 20 |
| North Carolina | 540 | 914 | 374 | 69 | 2,152 | 2,108 | -44 | -2 |
| North Dakota | 407 | 134 | -273 | -67 | 407 | 134 | -273 | -67 |
| Ohio | 59 | 69 | 10 | 17 | 269 | 270 | 1 | 0 |
| Oklahoma | 775 | 769 | -6 | -1 | 1,002 | 972 | -30 | -3 |
| Oregon | 2,508 | 2,903 | 395 | 16 | 1,186 | 1,481 | 295 | 25 |
| Pennsylvania | 393 | 333 | -60 | -15 | 424 | 481 | 57 | 13 |
| Puerto Rico | 0 | 706 | 706 | | 1,429 | 1,511 | 82 | 6 |
| Rhode Island | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| South Carolina | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 64 | 112 | 48 | 75 |
| South Dakota | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 43 | 32 | -11 | -26 |
| Tennessee | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 114 | 112 | -2 | -2 |
| Texas | 9,847 | 9,723 | -124 | -1 | 24,814 | 21,552 | -3262 | -13 |
| Utah | 24 | 35 | 11 | 46 | 28 | 35 | 7 | 25 |
| Vermont | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Virginia | 465 | 39 | -426 | -92 | 465 | 530 | 65 | 14 |
| Washington | 4,567 | 5015 | 448 | 10 | 4,191 | 3362 | -829 | -20 |
| West Virginia | 0 | 16 | 16 | | 14 | 0 | -14 | -100 |
| Wisconsin | 423 | 487 | 64 | 15 | 491 | 246 | -245 | -50 |
| Wyoming | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Nation | 46,891 | 50,618 | 3727 | 8 | 95,066 | 96,932 | 1866 | 2 |

Table C.7. (cont'd)

| State | Vocational/Career | | | | Other Instructional | | | |
|-------------------|-------------------|---------|-----------------|----------|---------------------|---------|-----------------|----------|
| | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Absolute Change | % Change | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Absolute Change | % Change |
| Alabama | 65 | 41 | -24 | -37 | 13 | 97 | 84 | 646 |
| Alaska | 198 | 585 | 387 | 195 | 595 | 5,020 | 4425 | 744 |
| Arizona | 25 | 28 | 3 | 12 | 338 | 554 | 216 | 64 |
| Arkansas | 156 | 30 | -126 | -81 | 233 | 191 | -42 | -18 |
| California | 4,362 | 4,156 | -206 | -5 | 5,617 | 7,625 | 2008 | 36 |
| Colorado | 0 | 6 | 6 | | 239 | 363 | 124 | 52 |
| Connecticut | 903 | 657 | -246 | -27 | 419 | 69 | -350 | -84 |
| Delaware | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 33 | 33 | 0 | 0 |
| Dist. of Columbia | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 41 | 0 | -41 | -100 |
| Florida | 44 | 101 | 57 | 130 | 1,518 | 3,899 | 2381 | 157 |
| Georgia | 46 | 75 | 29 | 63 | 874 | 192 | -682 | -78 |
| Idaho | 21 | 11 | -10 | -48 | 224 | 479 | 255 | 114 |
| Illinois | 16 | 19 | 3 | 19 | 167 | 81 | -86 | -51 |
| Indiana | 7 | 13 | 6 | 86 | 379 | 598 | 219 | 58 |
| Iowa | 2 | 0 | -2 | -100 | 8 | 19 | 11 | 138 |
| Kansas | 10 | 0 | -10 | -100 | 149 | 193 | 44 | 30 |
| Kentucky | 43 | 82 | 39 | 91 | 2 | 0 | -2 | -100 |
| Louisiana | 0 | 422 | 422 | | 933 | 1,428 | 495 | 53 |
| Maine | 322 | 442 | 120 | 37 | 1,091 | 1,958 | 867 | 79 |
| Maryland | 0 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Massachusetts | 2,879 | 2,536 | -343 | -12 | 445 | 405 | -40 | -9 |
| Michigan | 120 | 161 | 41 | 34 | 464 | 963 | 499 | 108 |
| Minnesota | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 61 | 63 | 2 | 3 |
| Mississippi | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 57 | 0 | -57 | -100 |
| Missouri | 131 | 88 | -43 | -33 | 186 | 129 | -57 | -31 |
| Montana | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Nebraska | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Nevada | 33 | 21 | -12 | -36 | 15 | 23 | 8 | 53 |
| New Hampshire | 1 | 48 | 47 | 4700 | 7 | 12 | 5 | 71 |
| New Jersey | 7 | 11 | 4 | 57 | 77 | 150 | 73 | 96 |
| New Mexico | 16 | 0 | -16 | -100 | 35 | 0 | -35 | -100 |
| New York | 1,621 | 1,219 | -402 | -25 | 1,748 | 538 | -1210 | -69 |
| North Carolina | 51 | 56 | 5 | 10 | 237 | 189 | -48 | -20 |
| North Dakota | 76 | 0 | -76 | -100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Ohio | 0 | 9 | 9 | | 138 | 92 | -46 | -33 |
| Oklahoma | 294 | 343 | 49 | 17 | 395 | 434 | 39 | 10 |
| Oregon | 227 | 206 | -21 | -9 | 803 | 1,082 | 279 | 35 |
| Pennsylvania | 171 | 522 | 351 | 205 | 94 | 357 | 263 | 280 |
| Puerto Rico | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 2,651 | 2,557 | -94 | -4 |
| Rhode Island | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 73 | 77 | 4 | 5 |
| South Carolina | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 10 | 11 | 1 | 10 |
| South Dakota | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 10 | 9 | -1 | -10 |
| Tennessee | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Texas | 265 | 0 | -265 | -100 | 6,601 | 6,482 | -119 | -2 |
| Utah | 28 | 13 | -15 | -54 | | 35 | 35 | |
| Vermont | 15 | 24 | 9 | 60 | 14 | 0 | -14 | -100 |
| Virginia | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 36 | 0 | -36 | -100 |
| Washington | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 2,688 | 3906 | 1218 | 45 |
| West Virginia | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Wisconsin | 31 | 43 | 12 | 39 | 759 | 768 | 9 | 1 |
| Wyoming | 0 | 7 | 7 | | 0 | 2 | 2 | |
| Nation | 12,186 | 11,977 | -209 | -2 | 30,478 | 41,084 | 10606 | 35 |

Table C.7. (cont'd)

| State | Attendance, Social Work and Guidance | | | | Health | | | |
|-------------------|---|---------|--------------------|----------|---------|---------|--------------------|----------|
| | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Absolute Change | % Change | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Absolute Change | % Change |
| Alabama | 31 | 206 | 175 | 565 | 1,114 | 1,206 | 92 | 8 |
| Alaska | 822 | 6,916 | 6094 | 741 | 207 | 1,767 | 1560 | 754 |
| Arizona | 11,362 | 5,222 | -6140 | -54 | 3,133 | 11,784 | 8651 | 276 |
| Arkansas | 2,569 | 2,481 | -88 | -3 | 5,516 | 5,891 | 375 | 7 |
| California | 91,664 | 97,598 | 5934 | 6 | 19,887 | 18,675 | -1212 | -6 |
| Colorado | 1,486 | 1,528 | 42 | 3 | 333 | 1 | -332 | -100 |
| Connecticut | 1,668 | 2,524 | 856 | 51 | 1,240 | 805 | -435 | -35 |
| Delaware | 149 | 8 | -141 | -95 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dist. of Columbia | 55 | 29 | -26 | -47 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Florida | 23,457 | 5,790 | -17667 | -75 | 8,971 | 1,411 | -7560 | -84 |
| Georgia | 3,335 | 4,101 | 766 | 23 | 846 | 861 | 15 | 2 |
| Idaho | 381 | 1,168 | 787 | 207 | 132 | 324 | 192 | 145 |
| Illinois | 711 | 222 | -489 | -69 | 75 | 57 | -18 | -24 |
| Indiana | 2,569 | 2,380 | -189 | -7 | 320 | 275 | -45 | -14 |
| Iowa | 18 | 0 | -18 | -100 | 38 | 0 | -38 | -100 |
| Kansas | 4,803 | 4,233 | -570 | -12 | 1,231 | 688 | -543 | -44 |
| Kentucky | 361 | 681 | 320 | 89 | 199 | 278 | 79 | 40 |
| Louisiana | 2,212 | 0 | -2212 | -100 | 2,276 | 8,979 | 6703 | 295 |
| Maine | 3,129 | 3,555 | 426 | 14 | 817 | 0 | -817 | -100 |
| Maryland | 6 | 18 | 12 | 200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Massachusetts | 3,098 | 2,830 | -268 | -7 | 2,670 | 1,918 | -752 | -28 |
| Michigan | 7,702 | 8,359 | 657 | 9 | 36 | 14 | -22 | -61 |
| Minnesota | 423 | 531 | 108 | 26 | 14 | 18 | 4 | 29 |
| Mississippi | 2,381 | 2,472 | 91 | 4 | 1,675 | 2,572 | 897 | 54 |
| Missouri | 425 | 623 | 198 | 47 | 444 | 614 | 170 | 38 |
| Montana | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nebraska | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nevada | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Hampshire | 33 | 24 | -9 | -27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Jersey | 1,075 | 1,461 | 386 | 36 | 1,075 | 833 | -242 | -23 |
| New Mexico | 266 | 141 | -125 | -47 | 419 | 373 | -46 | -11 |
| New York | 2,863 | 2,147 | -716 | -25 | 673 | 568 | -105 | -16 |
| North Carolina | 1,668 | 1,395 | -273 | -16 | 498 | 655 | 157 | 32 |
| North Dakota | 407 | 0 | -407 | -100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ohio | 1,506 | 1,075 | -431 | -29 | 0 | 349 | 349 | |
| Oklahoma | 1,254 | 1,283 | 29 | 2 | 669 | 850 | 181 | 27 |
| Oregon | 6,468 | 7,468 | 1000 | 15 | 7,007 | 6,985 | -22 | -0 |
| Pennsylvania | 839 | 1,349 | 510 | 61 | 369 | 497 | 128 | 35 |
| Puerto Rico | 2,376 | 3,428 | 1052 | 44 | 1,082 | 1,127 | 45 | 4 |
| Rhode Island | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| South Carolina | 238 | 99 | -139 | -58 | 186 | 33 | -153 | -82 |
| South Dakota | 0 | 5 | 5 | | 0 | 10 | 10 | |
| Tennessee | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Texas | 28,482 | 27,593 | -889 | -3 | 28,026 | 27,262 | -764 | -3 |
| Utah | 56 | 35 | -21 | -38 | 56 | 35 | -21 | -38 |
| Vermont | 110 | 610 | 500 | 455 | 90 | 41 | -49 | -54 |
| Virginia | 584 | 530 | -54 | -9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Washington | 523 | 584 | 61 | 12 | 2,599 | 2467 | -132 | -5 |
| West Virginia | 32 | 40 | 8 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Wisconsin | 759 | 768 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 16 | |
| Wyoming | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Nation | 214,356 | 203,570 | -10786 | -5 | 93,923 | 100,242 | 6319 | 7 |

Table C.7. (cont'd)

| State | Dental | | | | Nutrition | | | |
|-------------------|---------|---------|-----------------|----------|-----------|---------|-----------------|----------|
| | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Absolute Change | % Change | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Absolute Change | % Change |
| Alabama | 126 | 444 | 318 | 252 | 38 | 64 | 26 | 68 |
| Alaska | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 25 | 0 | -25 | -100 |
| Arizona | 1,347 | 2,083 | 736 | 55 | 1,050 | 203 | -847 | -81 |
| Arkansas | 645 | 1,115 | 470 | 73 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| California | 13,754 | 13,433 | -321 | -2 | 2,523 | 4,383 | 1,860 | 74 |
| Colorado | 111 | 1 | -110 | -99 | 0 | 79 | 79 | |
| Connecticut | 116 | 88 | -30 | -25 | 92 | 28 | -64 | -70 |
| Delaware | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Dist. of Columbia | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 42 | 42 | |
| Florida | 1,694 | 647 | -1,047 | -62 | 2,590 | 863 | -1,727 | -67 |
| Georgia | 296 | 185 | -111 | -38 | 898 | 705 | -193 | -21 |
| Idaho | 14 | 54 | 40 | 286 | 110 | 228 | 118 | 107 |
| Illinois | 5 | 0 | -5 | -100 | 30 | 10 | -20 | -67 |
| Indiana | 593 | 234 | -359 | -61 | 33 | 332 | 299 | 906 |
| Iowa | 38 | 0 | -38 | -100 | 4 | 0 | -4 | -100 |
| Kansas | 63 | 85 | 22 | 35 | 213 | 114 | -99 | -46 |
| Kentucky | 10 | 51 | 41 | 410 | 14 | 22 | 8 | 57 |
| Louisiana | 2,077 | 2,300 | 223 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Maine | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 699 | 0 | -699 | -100 |
| Maryland | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 6 | 18 | 12 | 200 |
| Massachusetts | 349 | 576 | 227 | 65 | 3,098 | 2,893 | -205 | -7 |
| Michigan | 9 | 0 | -9 | -100 | 122 | 118 | -4 | -3 |
| Minnesota | 1 | 6 | 5 | 500 | 35 | 101 | 66 | 189 |
| Mississippi | 590 | 0 | -590 | -100 | 110 | 0 | -110 | -100 |
| Missouri | 138 | 1,233 | 1,095 | 793 | 5 | 154 | 149 | 2980 |
| Montana | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Nebraska | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Nevada | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| New Hampshire | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 100 |
| New Jersey | 1,360 | 800 | -560 | -41 | 101 | 104 | 3 | 3 |
| New Mexico | 610 | 596 | -14 | -2 | 95 | 22 | -73 | -77 |
| New York | 249 | 194 | -55 | -22 | 305 | 141 | -164 | -54 |
| North Carolina | 173 | 420 | 247 | 143 | 606 | 908 | 302 | 50 |
| North Dakota | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 407 | 0 | -407 | -100 |
| Ohio | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 26 | 8 | -18 | -69 |
| Oklahoma | 175 | 259 | 84 | 48 | 421 | 612 | 191 | 45 |
| Oregon | 114 | 122 | 8 | 7 | 502 | 587 | 85 | 17 |
| Pennsylvania | 256 | 2 | -254 | -99 | 286 | 198 | -88 | -31 |
| Puerto Rico | 684 | 942 | 258 | 38 | 5,380 | 6,203 | 823 | 15 |
| Rhode Island | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| South Carolina | 170 | 123 | -47 | -28 | 26 | 33 | 7 | 27 |
| South Dakota | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Tennessee | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Texas | 22,194 | 22,349 | 155 | 1 | 9,268 | 5,155 | -4113 | -44 |
| Utah | 32 | 35 | 3 | 9 | 32 | 35 | 3 | 9 |
| Vermont | 14 | 20 | 6 | 43 | 12 | 0 | -12 | -100 |
| Virginia | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 122 | 105 | -17 | -14 |
| Washington | 1,373 | 1494 | 121 | 9 | 212 | 20 | -192 | -91 |
| West Virginia | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Wisconsin | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 80 |
| Wyoming | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Nation | 49,391 | 49,900 | 509 | 1 | 29,504 | 24,501 | -5,003 | -17 |

Table C.7. (cont'd)

| State | Pupil Transportation | | | | Other Supporting | | | |
|-------------------|----------------------|---------|-----------------|----------|------------------|---------|-----------------|----------|
| | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Absolute Change | % Change | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Absolute Change | % Change |
| Alabama | 70 | 78 | 8 | 11 | 188 | 82 | -106 | -56 |
| Alaska | 56 | 67 | 11 | 20 | 504 | 300 | -204 | -40 |
| Arizona | 1,004 | 794 | -210 | -21 | 0 | 4 | 4 | |
| Arkansas | 1,937 | 723 | -1214 | -63 | 9,529 | 6,932 | -2597 | -27 |
| California | 3,610 | 6,128 | 2518 | 70 | 0 | 17,783 | 17783 | |
| Colorado | 463 | 200 | -263 | -57 | 4,015 | 3,840 | -175 | -4 |
| Connecticut | 1,154 | 696 | -458 | -40 | 789 | 2,055 | 1266 | 160 |
| Delaware | 145 | 1 | -144 | -99 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Dist. of Columbia | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 55 | 15 | -40 | -73 |
| Florida | 9,635 | 2,215 | -7420 | -77 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Georgia | 930 | 854 | -76 | -8 | 1,666 | 1,103 | -563 | -34 |
| Idaho | 130 | 302 | 172 | 132 | 178 | 414 | 236 | 133 |
| Illinois | 79 | 52 | -27 | -34 | 5 | 79 | 74 | 1480 |
| Indiana | 298 | 311 | 13 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 7 | |
| Iowa | 4 | 0 | -4 | -100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Kansas | 223 | 267 | 44 | 20 | ? | 38 | 38 | |
| Kentucky | 110 | 0 | -110 | -100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Louisiana | 86 | 0 | -86 | -100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Maine | 114 | 264 | 150 | 132 | 0 | 75 | 75 | |
| Maryland | 6 | 19 | 13 | 217 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Massachusetts | 3,088 | 2,890 | -198 | -6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Michigan | 268 | 170 | -98 | -37 | 0 | 656 | 656 | |
| Minnesota | 8 | 62 | 54 | 675 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Mississippi | 298 | 0 | -298 | -100 | 120 | 0 | -120 | -100 |
| Missouri | 26 | 75 | 49 | 188 | 1,158 | 1,092 | -66 | -6 |
| Montana | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Nebraska | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Nevada | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| New Hampshire | 1 | 2 | 1 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| New Jersey | 481 | 426 | -55 | -11 | 872 | 738 | -134 | -15 |
| New Mexico | 89 | 12 | -77 | -87 | 133 | 262 | 129 | 97 |
| New York | 1,014 | 959 | -55 | -5 | 2 | 45 | 43 | 2150 |
| North Carolina | 820 | 767 | -53 | -6 | 144 | 0 | -144 | -100 |
| North Dakota | 407 | 134 | -273 | -67 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Ohio | 25 | 8 | -17 | -68 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Oklahoma | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Oregon | 1,188 | 1,587 | 399 | 34 | 0 | 2 | 2 | |
| Pennsylvania | 22 | 280 | 258 | 1173 | 36 | 1,087 | 1051 | 2919 |
| Puerto Rico | 2,060 | 1,100 | -960 | -47 | 954 | 262 | -692 | -73 |
| Rhode Island | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| South Carolina | 26 | 123 | 97 | 373 | 26 | 66 | 40 | 154 |
| South Dakota | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Tennessee | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Texas | 11,620 | 9,601 | -2019 | -17 | 13,408 | 11,811 | -1597 | -12 |
| Utah | 56 | 35 | -21 | -38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Vermont | 26 | 24 | -2 | -8 | 650 | 104 | -546 | -84 |
| Virginia | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Washington | 1,713 | 1881 | 168 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| West Virginia | 46 | 16 | -30 | -65 | 8 | 2 | -6 | .75 |
| Wisconsin | 35 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Wyoming | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Nation | 43,371 | 33,158 | -10,213 | -24 | 34,440 | 48,854 | 14,414 | 42 |

Table C.8. Regular Term Full-Time Equivalent Staff Funded by the Chapter 1 Migrant Education Program
Number, Absolute and Percent Change -- 1986-87 and 1987-88

| State | Administrative Staff | | | | Teachers | | | | Teacher Aides | | | |
|-------------------|----------------------|---------|--------|----------|----------|---------|--------|----------|---------------|---------|--------|----------|
| | Absolute | | | % Change | Absolute | | | % Change | Absolute | | | % Change |
| | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Change | | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Change | | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Change | |
| Alabama | 1.8 | 3.9 | 2.1 | 116.7 | 42.5 | 36.0 | -6.5 | -15.2 | 15.5 | 14.2 | -1.3 | -8.4 |
| Alaska | 6.9 | 14.3 | 7.4 | 106.6 | 10.4 | 8.6 | -1.8 | -17.1 | 43.6 | 58.7 | 15.2 | 34.8 |
| Arizona | 18.0 | 12.6 | -5.4 | -29.8 | 47.4 | 43.5 | -3.9 | -8.2 | 204.3 | 172.1 | -32.2 | -15.8 |
| Arkansas | 21.3 | 24.8 | 3.5 | 16.4 | 50.4 | 46.0 | -3.8 | -7.5 | 138.8 | 130.4 | -8.4 | -6.1 |
| California | 48.0 | 60.0 | 12.0 | 25.0 | 184.0 | 276.0 | 92.0 | 50.0 | 1,502.0 | 1,460.0 | -42.0 | -2.8 |
| Colorado | 7.9 | 7.2 | -0.7 | -8.4 | 20.8 | 18.0 | -2.8 | -13.5 | 22.9 | 22.8 | -0.1 | -0.6 |
| Connecticut | 4.1 | 5.7 | 1.6 | 39.0 | 44.1 | 42.7 | -1.3 | -3.1 | 7.0 | 7.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Delaware | 2.0 | 0.9 | -1.1 | -55.0 | 11.0 | 6.0 | -5.0 | -45.5 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Dist. of Columbia | 0.3 | 2.0 | 1.7 | 566.7 | 0.1 | 0.0 | -0.1 | -100.0 | 0.3 | 0.0 | -0.3 | -100.0 |
| Florida | 17.5 | 17.4 | -0.1 | -0.6 | 260.6 | 238.5 | -22.1 | -8.5 | 448.1 | 416.4 | -31.7 | -7.1 |
| Georgia | 7.0 | 5.0 | -2.0 | -28.6 | 11.5 | 10.5 | -1.0 | -8.7 | 77.0 | 73.3 | -3.7 | -4.8 |
| Idaho | 4.3 | 6.6 | 2.3 | 52.4 | 45.5 | 42.8 | -2.7 | -6.0 | 108.8 | 107.7 | -1.1 | -1.0 |
| Illinois | 11.0 | 8.0 | -3.0 | -27.3 | 28.0 | 23.0 | -5.0 | -17.9 | 15.0 | 15.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Indiana | 1.3 | 1.5 | 0.2 | 15.4 | 4.2 | 4.5 | 0.3 | 7.1 | 12.2 | 18.0 | 5.8 | 47.5 |
| Iowa | 1.0 | 0.0 | -1.0 | -100.0 | 5.5 | 5.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 3.0 | 0.5 | -2.5 | -83.3 |
| Kansas | 4.9 | 7.9 | 3.0 | 61.6 | 37.3 | 43.5 | 6.2 | 16.5 | 60.0 | 54.8 | -5.2 | -8.6 |
| Kentucky | 5.6 | 4.8 | -0.8 | -14.3 | 62.9 | 42.6 | -20.3 | -32.3 | 45.9 | 46.1 | 0.2 | 0.4 |
| Louisiana | 12.8 | 19.1 | 6.3 | 48.8 | 38.3 | 31.5 | -6.8 | -17.8 | 258.3 | 230.3 | -28.0 | -10.8 |
| Maine | 2.5 | 3.0 | 0.5 | 20.0 | 113.0 | 94.3 | -18.7 | -16.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Maryland | 0.4 | 0.1 | -0.3 | -76.7 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Massachusetts | 26.0 | 21.0 | -5.0 | -19.2 | 296.0 | 302.0 | 6.0 | 2.0 | 96.0 | 111.0 | 15.0 | 15.6 |
| Michigan | 17.0 | 48.0 | 31.0 | 182.0 | 58.2 | 62.0 | 3.8 | 6.6 | 70.1 | 70.0 | -0.1 | -0.2 |
| Minnesota | 1.8 | 4.6 | 2.8 | 162.9 | 2.7 | 5.5 | 2.8 | 106.8 | 23.8 | 11.6 | -12.2 | -51.3 |
| Mississippi | 5.8 | 7.0 | 1.3 | 21.7 | 45.0 | 42.6 | -2.4 | -5.3 | 11.0 | 19.0 | 8.0 | 72.7 |
| Missouri | 2.1 | 2.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 31.2 | 31.7 | 0.5 | 1.6 | 2.2 | 1.5 | -0.7 | -31.8 |
| Montana | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Nebraska | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Nevada | 2.2 | 0.2 | -2.0 | -90.9 | 8.5 | 7.9 | -0.6 | -7.1 | 16.7 | 12.3 | -4.4 | -26.3 |
| New Hampshire | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.8 | 0.9 | 0.1 | 12.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| New Jersey | 2.9 | 4.5 | 1.6 | 56.3 | 10.9 | 9.4 | -1.5 | -13.8 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| New Mexico | 3.0 | 2.8 | -0.2 | -5.9 | 9.5 | 6.0 | -3.5 | -36.8 | 64.6 | 58.7 | -5.9 | -9.1 |
| New York | 25.2 | 15.5 | -9.6 | -38.4 | 108.6 | 113.1 | 4.5 | 42 | 87.4 | 78.7 | -8.7 | -10.0 |
| North Carolina | 11.7 | 6.4 | -5.3 | -45.3 | 56.4 | 34.4 | -22.0 | -39.0 | 29.0 | 30.9 | 1.9 | 6.6 |
| North Dakota | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Ohio | 8.2 | 5.1 | -3.1 | -37.4 | 50.7 | 38.7 | -12.0 | -23.7 | 24.0 | 18.0 | -6.0 | -25.0 |
| Oklahoma | 1.7 | 1.2 | -0.5 | -28.1 | 46.0 | 36.9 | -9.1 | -19.8 | 25.0 | 24.3 | -0.7 | -2.8 |
| Oregon | 8.6 | 8.7 | 0.1 | 1.2 | 51.0 | 44.2 | -7.4 | -14.3 | 94.8 | 84.7 | -10.1 | -10.7 |
| Pennsylvania | 1.0 | 8.6 | 7.6 | 760.0 | 25.5 | 27.0 | 1.5 | 5.9 | 3.0 | 5.0 | 2.0 | 66.7 |
| Puerto Rico | 10.0 | 8.0 | -2.0 | -20.0 | 69.0 | 53.0 | -16.0 | -23.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Rhode Island | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| South Carolina | 1.0 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| South Dakota | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Tennessee | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 20.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Texas | 51.5 | 47.0 | -4.5 | -8.7 | 546.7 | 531.3 | -15.4 | -2.8 | 1,426.0 | 1,439.7 | 13.7 | 1.0 |
| Utah | 4.0 | 0.0 | -4.0 | -100.0 | 1.0 | 0.0 | -1.0 | -100.0 | 4.0 | 2.5 | -1.5 | -37.5 |
| Vermont | 1.3 | 1.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 82 | 80 | -0.2 | -2.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Virginia | 30 | 25 | -5 | -16.7 | 30 | 10 | -20 | -66.7 | 5.0 | 4.5 | -0.5 | -10.0 |
| Washington | 87 | 86 | -0.1 | -0.7 | 872 | 763 | -10.9 | -12.5 | 77.7 | 81.7 | 4.0 | 5.1 |
| West Virginia | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.7 | 4.0 | 3.3 | 471.4 |
| Wisconsin | 1.9 | 0.8 | -1.1 | -57.9 | 102 | 10.5 | 0.3 | 2.9 | 6.8 | 7.4 | 0.6 | 8.8 |
| Wyoming | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| | | | | 0.0 | | | | | | | | |
| Nation | 378.0 | 410.8 | 32.8 | 8.7 | 2,550.4 | 2,462.9 | -87.5 | -3.4 | 5,036.8 | 4,898.9 | -137.9 | -2.7 |

Table C.8. (cont'd)

| State | Curriculum Specialists | | | Supporting Services | | | Recruiters | | | | | |
|-------------------|------------------------|---------|----------|---------------------|---------|----------|------------|---------|----------|-------|-------|--------|
| | Absolute | | % Change | Absolute | | % Change | Absolute | | % Change | | | |
| | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Change | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Change | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Change | | | |
| Alabama | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 8.6 | 3.3 | -5.3 | -61.6 | 12.7 | 6.0 | -6.7 | -52.9 | |
| Alaska | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 12.5 | 16.4 | 3.9 | 31.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| Arizona | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 18.1 | 15.7 | -2.4 | -13.3 | 23.1 | 20.0 | -3.1 | -13.4 |
| Arkansas | 2.0 | 1.0 | -1.0 | -50.0 | 8.0 | 9.0 | 1.0 | 12.5 | 8.7 | 6.0 | -2.7 | -31.0 |
| California | 52.0 | 59.0 | 7.0 | 13.5 | 185.0 | 230.0 | 45.0 | 24.3 | 153.0 | 183.0 | 30.0 | 19.6 |
| Colorado | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 13.9 | 12.1 | -1.8 | -1.8 | -12.9 | |
| Connecticut | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 13.0 | 9.4 | -3.6 | -27.7 | 7.2 | 7.0 | -0.2 | -2.8 | |
| Delaware | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 2.0 | 3.0 | 1.0 | 50.0 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| Dist. of Columbia | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.5 | 0.0 | -0.5 | -100.0 | 0.5 | 2.0 | 1.5 | 300.0 | |
| Florida | 8.5 | 11.8 | 3.3 | 38.8 | 95.1 | 67.1 | -28.0 | -29.4 | 101.7 | 100.2 | -1.5 | -1.5 |
| Georgia | 4.0 | 4.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 2.0 | 5.0 | 3.0 | 150.0 | 4.0 | 2.0 | -2.0 | -50.0 |
| Idaho | 3.0 | 0.0 | -3.0 | -100.0 | 0.6 | 0.1 | -0.5 | -81.8 | 22.9 | 23.2 | 0.3 | 1.4 |
| Illinois | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 9.0 | 6.0 | -3.0 | -33.3 | |
| Indiana | 1.6 | 1.5 | -0.1 | -6.3 | 4.0 | 3.5 | -0.5 | -12.5 | 3.5 | 3.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Iowa | 1.0 | 0.0 | -1.0 | -100.0 | 4.0 | 0.0 | -4.0 | -100.0 | 1.0 | 0.0 | -1.0 | -100.0 |
| Kansas | 2.1 | 1.3 | -0.7 | -36.6 | 12.7 | 9.8 | -2.9 | -23.0 | 13.1 | 12.5 | -0.6 | -4.8 |
| Kentucky | 0.0 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.0 | 3.3 | 1.5 | -1.8 | -54.5 | 3.6 | 6.2 | 2.6 | 72.2 |
| Louisiana | 3.5 | 5.0 | 1.5 | 42.9 | 10.2 | 5.3 | -4.9 | -48.2 | 17.8 | 12.0 | -5.8 | -32.4 |
| Maine | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.5 | 3.4 | 1.9 | 126.7 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Maryland | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.1 | 0.2 | -0.9 | -81.8 | |
| Massachusetts | 28.0 | 29.0 | 1.0 | 3.6 | 17.0 | 33.0 | 16.0 | 94.1 | 22.0 | 22.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Michigan | 5.5 | 6.0 | 0.5 | 10.1 | 12.4 | 25.0 | 12.6 | 101.6 | 18.0 | 30.0 | 12.1 | 67.1 |
| Minnesota | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.5 | 3.1 | 1.6 | 101.3 |
| Mississippi | 1.0 | 0.6 | -0.4 | -40.0 | 16.9 | 7.6 | -9.3 | -55.0 | 1.0 | 9.5 | 8.5 | 850.0 |
| Missouri | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 4.4 | 3.7 | -0.7 | -15.9 | 2.2 | 3.1 | 0.9 | 40.9 |
| Montana | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| Nebraska | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| Nevada | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 20.0 | 1.3 | 0.0 | -1.3 | -100.0 | 2.3 | 2.4 | 0.1 | 4.3 |
| New Hampshire | 0.2 | 0.0 | -0.2 | -100.0 | 0.4 | 0.0 | -0.4 | -100.0 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.2 | 42.9 |
| New Jersey | 1.1 | 1.0 | -0.1 | -9.1 | 3.5 | 5.6 | 2.1 | 62.3 | 12.1 | 5.6 | -6.5 | -53.5 |
| New Mexico | 0.1 | 0.0 | -0.1 | -100.0 | 2.1 | 0.5 | -1.5 | -75.6 | 3.0 | 3.1 | 0.1 | 3.3 |
| New York | 5.5 | 7.0 | 1.5 | 27.3 | 16.6 | 27.1 | 10.5 | 63.3 | 5.4 | 6.7 | 1.3 | 24.1 |
| North Carolina | 1.1 | 0.7 | -0.4 | -36.4 | 4.3 | 4.4 | 0.1 | 2.3 | 20.5 | 15.6 | -4.9 | -23.9 |
| North Dakota | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| Ohio | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 7.8 | 1.2 | -6.6 | -84.6 | 15.0 | 10.6 | -4.4 | -29.1 |
| Oklahoma | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| Oregon | 5.8 | 6.4 | 0.6 | 10.3 | 23.1 | 2.6 | -20.5 | -88.8 | 14.1 | 25.3 | 11.2 | 79.1 |
| Pennsylvania | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 6.6 | 3.4 | -3.2 | -48.6 | 8.8 | 7.5 | -1.3 | -15.2 |
| Puerto Rico | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 34.0 | 37.0 | 3.0 | 8.8 | 12.0 | 12.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Rhode Island | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 3.0 | 1.0 | -2.0 | -66.7 | |
| South Carolina | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.7 | 1.2 | -0.5 | -29.4 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| South Dakota | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 50.0 |
| Tennessee | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| Texas | 20.0 | 41.9 | 21.9 | 109.5 | 416.4 | 385.7 | -30.7 | -7.4 | 102.3 | 123.6 | 21.3 | 20.8 |
| Utah | 2.0 | 0.0 | -2.0 | -100.0 | 6.0 | 0.0 | -6.0 | -100.0 | 2.0 | 0.0 | -2.0 | -100.0 |
| Vermont | 1.0 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.4 | 4.5 | 3.1 | 221.4 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Virginia | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.0 | 0.2 | -0.8 | -80.0 | 1.0 | 1.3 | 0.3 | 30.0 |
| Washington | 1.3 | 0.8 | -0.5 | -36.5 | 6.1 | 1.5 | -4.6 | -75.3 | 3.5 | 4.2 | 0.7 | 20.0 |
| West Virginia | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| Wisconsin | 0.8 | 0.2 | -0.6 | -75.0 | 1.9 | 1.6 | -0.3 | -15.8 | 3.9 | 3.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Wyoming | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| Nation | 152.6 | 181.1 | 28.5 | 18.7 | 965.9 | 929.5 | -36.4 | -3.8 | 658.4 | 700.7 | 42.3 | 6.4 |

Table C.8. (cont'd)

| State | MSRTS Data | | | | | | Total | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------------------|---------|--------|----------|---------|---------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------|----------|
| | Entry Specialists | | | Other | | | Absolute | | | Absolute | | |
| | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Change | % Change | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Change | % Change | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Change | % Change |
| Alabama | 2.2 | 2.7 | 0.5 | 22.7 | 1.1 | 0.9 | -0.2 | -18.2 | 84.4 | 67.3 | -17.1 | -20.3 |
| Alaska | 7.2 | 5.7 | -1.5 | -20.7 | 10.0 | 6.2 | -3.8 | -38.0 | 90.6 | 109.9 | 19.3 | 21.3 |
| Arizona | 48.4 | 43.7 | -4.7 | -9.7 | 11.9 | 5.6 | -6.3 | -52.9 | 371.6 | 313.7 | -57.9 | -15.6 |
| Arkansas | 7.0 | 7.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 21.2 | 24.4 | 3.2 | 15.1 | 257.4 | 249.2 | -8.2 | -3.2 |
| California | 35.0 | 39.0 | 4.0 | 11.4 | 124.0 | 84.0 | -40.0 | -32.3 | 2,283.0 | 2391.0 | 108.0 | 4.7 |
| Colorado | 11.5 | 11.0 | -0.5 | -4.5 | 7.9 | 7.5 | -0.4 | -4.8 | 84.9 | 79.4 | -5.5 | -6.5 |
| Connecticut | 3.8 | 2.8 | -1.0 | -26.3 | 8.3 | 10.1 | 1.8 | 21.7 | 87.5 | 84.7 | -2.8 | -3.2 |
| Delaware | 1.0 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.0 | 0.0 | -1.0 | -100.0 | 22.0 | 15.9 | -6.1 | -27.7 |
| Dist. of Columbia | 0.1 | 1.0 | 0.9 | 900.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | -0.1 | -100.0 | 1.9 | 5.0 | 3.1 | 163.2 |
| Florida | 43.3 | 48.5 | 5.2 | 12.0 | 45.3 | 40.0 | -5.3 | -11.7 | 1,020.1 | 939.9 | -80.2 | -7.9 |
| Georgia | 3.0 | 0.5 | -2.5 | -83.3 | 9.0 | 6.5 | -2.5 | -27.8 | 117.5 | 106.8 | -10.7 | -9.1 |
| Idaho | 13.8 | 12.3 | -1.5 | -11.1 | 8.3 | 4.6 | -3.7 | -44.8 | 207.3 | 197.3 | -10.0 | -4.8 |
| Illinois | 4.0 | 6.0 | 2.0 | 50.0 | 2.0 | 1.0 | -1.0 | -50.0 | 69.0 | 59.0 | -10.0 | -14.5 |
| Indiana | 5.0 | 5.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 5.2 | 4.0 | -1.2 | -23.1 | 37.0 | 41.5 | 4.5 | 12.2 |
| Iowa | 1.0 | 0.0 | -1.0 | -100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 16.5 | 6.0 | -10.5 | -63.6 |
| Kansas | 7.6 | 8.5 | 0.9 | 11.5 | 1.5 | 9.6 | 8.2 | 562.1 | 139.1 | 147.9 | 8.8 | 6.3 |
| Kentucky | 5.8 | 8.8 | 3.0 | 51.7 | 5.1 | 0.3 | -4.8 | -94.1 | 132.2 | 111.2 | -21.0 | -15.9 |
| Louisiana | 33.0 | 42.0 | 9.0 | 27.2 | 6.8 | 0.0 | -6.8 | -100.0 | 380.7 | 345.2 | -35.5 | -9.3 |
| Maine | 1.5 | 1.8 | 0.3 | 20.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 119.5 | 103.5 | -16.0 | -13.4 |
| Maryland | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.7 | 0.5 | -1.2 | -70.6 |
| Massachusetts | 25.0 | 29.0 | 4.0 | 16.0 | 16.0 | 7.0 | -9.0 | -56.3 | 526.0 | 554.0 | 28.0 | 5.3 |
| Michigan | 20.8 | 11.0 | -9.8 | -47.2 | 9.7 | 0.0 | -9.7 | -100.0 | 211.7 | 252.0 | 40.3 | 19.0 |
| Minnesota | 0.3 | 0.7 | 0.4 | 105.9 | 1.0 | 2.1 | 1.1 | 110.0 | 31.1 | 27.6 | -3.5 | -11.3 |
| Mississippi | 2.0 | 3.0 | 1.0 | 50.0 | 3.5 | 0.0 | -3.5 | -100.0 | 86.2 | 89.3 | 3.1 | 3.6 |
| Missouri | 4.2 | 3.3 | -0.9 | -21.4 | 4.0 | 6.0 | 2.0 | 50.0 | 50.8 | 51.9 | 1.1 | 2.2 |
| Montana | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Nebraska | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Nevada | 1.4 | 1.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 32.6 | 24.5 | -8.1 | -24.8 |
| New Hampshire | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 2.8 | 2.5 | -0.3 | -10.7 |
| New Jersey | 8.5 | 6.8 | -1.6 | -19.5 | 5.4 | 5.9 | 0.5 | 9.3 | 45.6 | 40.2 | -5.4 | -11.8 |
| New Mexico | 1.0 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 11.9 | 6.1 | -5.8 | -48.8 | 95.1 | 78.2 | -16.9 | -17.8 |
| New York | 8.7 | 9.0 | 0.3 | 3.4 | 10.4 | 6.7 | -3.6 | -35.3 | 267.7 | 263.8 | -3.9 | -1.5 |
| North Carolina | 6.3 | 4.0 | -2.3 | -36.5 | 4.0 | 5.0 | 1.0 | 25.0 | 133.3 | 101.4 | -31.9 | -23.9 |
| North Dakota | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.0 |
| Ohio | 10.5 | 11.9 | 1.4 | 13.2 | 2.3 | 3.7 | 1.4 | 62.3 | 118.4 | 89.2 | -29.2 | -24.7 |
| Oklahoma | 0.0 | 11.7 | 11.7 | 0.0 | 13.0 | 4.5 | -8.5 | -65.4 | 85.7 | 78.9 | -6.8 | -7.9 |
| Oregon | 14.3 | 11.3 | -3.0 | -20.8 | 13.1 | 8.4 | -4.7 | -35.9 | 225.5 | 191.6 | -33.9 | -15.0 |
| Pennsylvania | 4.3 | 10.0 | 5.8 | 135.3 | 6.1 | 1.5 | -4.6 | -75.5 | 55.7 | 63.4 | 7.7 | 13.8 |
| Puerto Rico | 4.0 | 3.0 | -1.0 | -25.0 | 44.0 | 12.0 | -32.0 | -72.7 | 173.0 | 125.0 | -48.0 | -27.7 |
| Rhode Island | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 4.0 | 2.0 | -2.0 | -50.0 |
| South Carolina | 0.0 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 7.2 | 7.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| South Dakota | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 3.2 | 3.3 | 0.1 | 3.1 |
| Tennessee | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | -0.1 | -100.0 | 2.4 | 2.3 | -0.1 | -4.2 |
| Texas | 208.5 | 197.4 | -11.1 | -5.3 | 22.3 | 70.3 | 48.0 | 215.2 | 2,793.7 | 2836.9 | 43.2 | 1.5 |
| Utah | 1.0 | 0.0 | -1.0 | -100.0 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 20.0 | 2.8 | -17.2 | -86.0 |
| Vermont | 1.0 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.5 | 0.0 | -1.5 | -100.0 | 16.4 | 17.8 | 1.4 | 8.5 |
| Virginia | 1.0 | 0.0 | -1.0 | -100.0 | 1.0 | 0.0 | -1.0 | -100.0 | 15.0 | 9.5 | -5.5 | -36.7 |
| Washington | 20.3 | 20.0 | -0.3 | -1.4 | 25.7 | 31.0 | 5.3 | 20.8 | 230.4 | 224.1 | -6.3 | -2.7 |
| West Virginia | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.7 | 4.0 | 3.3 | 471.4 |
| Wisconsin | 1.8 | 1.5 | -0.3 | -16.7 | 3.4 | 4.7 | 1.3 | 38.2 | 30.7 | 30.6 | -0.1 | -0.3 |
| Wyoming | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Nation | 579.6 | 585.3 | 5.7 | 1.0 | 467.0 | 379.9 | -87.1 | -187 | 10,788.7 | 10,549.1 | -239.6 | -2.2 |

Table C.9. Summer Term Grade Span Composition of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants
Number, Absolute and Percent Change - 1986-87 and 1987-88

| State | Pre-K and Kindergarten | | | | Grades 1-3 | | | |
|-------------------|------------------------|---------|----------|----------|------------|---------|----------|----------|
| | | | Absolute | | | | Absolute | |
| | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Change | % Change | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Change | % Change |
| Alabama | 158 | 99 | -59 | -37 | 83 | 85 | 2 | 2 |
| Alaska | 15 | 65 | 50 | 333 | 80 | 156 | 76 | 95 |
| Arizona | 253 | 261 | 8 | 3 | 643 | 575 | -68 | -11 |
| Arkansas | 0 | 31 | 31 | | 11 | 82 | 71 | 645 |
| California | 7,444 | 7,316 | -128 | -2% | 17,339 | 16,035 | -1304 | -8 |
| Colorado | 418 | 472 | 54 | 13 | 690 | 769 | 79 | 11 |
| Connecticut | 79 | 36 | -43 | -54 | 248 | 145 | -103 | -42 |
| Delaware | 65 | 49 | -16 | -25 | 145 | 130 | -15 | -10 |
| Dist. of Columbia | 0 | 3 | 3 | | 0 | 6 | 6 | |
| Florida | 87 | 216 | 129 | 148 | 127 | 114 | -13 | -10 |
| Georgia | 784 | 626 | -158 | -20 | 730 | 703 | -27 | -4 |
| Idaho | 520 | 355 | -165 | -32 | 701 | 527 | -174 | -25 |
| Illinois | 418 | 443 | 25 | 6 | 667 | 740 | 73 | 11 |
| Indiana | 414 | 608 | 194 | 47 | 318 | 417 | 99 | 31 |
| Iowa | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Kansas | 300 | 245 | -55 | -18 | 393 | 367 | -26 | -7 |
| Kentucky | 68 | 36 | -32 | -47 | 187 | 117 | -70 | -37 |
| Louisiana | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Maine | 113 | 91 | -22 | -19 | 125 | 110 | -15 | -12 |
| Maryland | 187 | 253 | 66 | 35 | 100 | 154 | 54 | 54 |
| Massachusetts | 1,021 | 954 | -67 | -7 | 1,197 | 1,218 | 21 | 2 |
| Michigan | 2,454 | 2,629 | 175 | 7 | 2,165 | 2,592 | 427 | 20 |
| Minnesota | 1,231 | 1,505 | 274 | 22 | 602 | 702 | 100 | 17 |
| Mississippi | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Missouri | 74 | 62 | -12 | -16 | 145 | 157 | 12 | 8 |
| Montana | 348 | 376 | 28 | 8 | 169 | 172 | 3 | 2 |
| Nebraska | 135 | 186 | 51 | 38 | 171 | 167 | -4 | -2 |
| Nevada | 0 | 2 | 2 | | 0 | 16 | 16 | |
| New Hampshire | 2 | 29 | 27 | | 1350 | 21 | 18 | -3 |
| New Jersey | 163 | 157 | -6 | -4 | 354 | 278 | -76 | -21 |
| New Mexico | 108 | 141 | 33 | 31 | 235 | 235 | 0 | 0 |
| New York | 391 | 511 | 120 | 31 | 773 | 960 | 187 | 24 |
| North Carolina | 533 | 681 | 148 | 28 | 1,128 | 765 | -363 | -32 |
| North Dakota | 337 | 595 | 258 | 77 | 281 | 327 | 46 | 16 |
| Ohio | 687 | 564 | -123 | -18 | 517 | 435 | -82 | -16 |
| Oklahoma | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Oregon | 961 | 1,008 | 47 | 5 | 1,420 | 1,745 | 325 | 23 |
| Pennsylvania | 308 | 310 | 2 | 1 | 267 | 340 | 73 | 27 |
| Puerto Rico | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Rhode Island | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 10 | 6 | -4 | -40 |
| South Carolina | 314 | 238 | -76 | -24 | 226 | 188 | -38 | -17 |
| South Dakota | 5 | 6 | 1 | 20 | 8 | 17 | 9 | 113 |
| Tennessee | 30 | 33 | 3 | 10 | 132 | 90 | -42 | -32 |
| Texas | 230 | 210 | -20 | -9 | 1,132 | 933 | -199 | -18 |
| Utah | 143 | 285 | 142 | 99 | 236 | 277 | 41 | 17 |
| Vermont | 30 | 39 | 9 | 30 | 101 | 119 | 18 | 18 |
| Virginia | 145 | 150 | 5 | 3 | 103 | 107 | 4 | 4 |
| Washington | 574 | 608 | 34 | 6 | 1,111 | 1,195 | 84 | 8 |
| West Virginia | 7 | 4 | -3 | -43 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Wisconsin | 127 | 87 | -40 | -31 | 186 | 193 | 7 | 4 |
| Wyoming | 226 | 197 | -29 | -13 | 147 | 129 | -18 | -12 |
| Nation | 21,907 | 22,772 | 865 | 4 | 35,428 | 34,617 | -811 | -2 |

Table C.9. (cont'd)

| State | Grades 4-6 | | | Grades 7-9 | | | | |
|-------------------|------------|---------|--------------------------|------------|---------|--------------------------|-------|-----|
| | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Absolute Change % Change | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Absolute Change % Change | | |
| Alabama | 74 | 81 | 7 | 9 | 57 | 75 | 18 | 32 |
| Alaska | 49 | 149 | 100 | 204 | 44 | 113 | 69 | 157 |
| Arizona | 407 | 429 | 22 | 5 | 94 | 132 | 38 | 40 |
| Arkansas | 6 | 65 | 59 | 983 | 0 | 63 | 63 | |
| California | 13,911 | 12,323 | -1588 | -11 | 7,631 | 6,196 | -1435 | -19 |
| Colorado | 431 | 447 | 16 | 4 | 202 | 222 | 20 | 10 |
| Connecticut | 238 | 126 | -112 | -47 | 77 | 35 | -42 | -55 |
| Delaware | 95 | 95 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 54 | -6 | -10 |
| Dist. of Columbia | 0 | 5 | 5 | | 0 | 5 | 5 | |
| Florida | 54 | 74 | 20 | 37 | 9 | 90 | 81 | 900 |
| Georgia | 596 | 586 | -10 | -2 | 384 | 330 | -54 | -14 |
| Idaho | 389 | 318 | -71 | -18 | 166 | 73 | -93 | -56 |
| Illinois | 471 | 507 | 36 | 8 | 273 | 263 | -10 | -4 |
| Indiana | 245 | 398 | 153 | 62 | 230 | 373 | 143 | 62 |
| Iowa | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Kansas | 205 | 217 | 12 | 6 | 55 | 47 | -8 | -15 |
| Kentucky | 176 | 99 | -77 | -44 | 92 | 33 | -59 | -64 |
| Louisiana | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Maine | 112 | 86 | -26 | -23 | 12 | 5 | -7 | -58 |
| Maryland | 99 | 120 | 21 | 21 | 39 | 82 | 43 | 110 |
| Massachusetts | 1,048 | 972 | -76 | -7 | 438 | 389 | -49 | -11 |
| Michigan | 1,303 | 1,724 | 421 | 32 | 354 | 964 | 610 | 172 |
| Minnesota | 486 | 528 | 42 | 9 | 284 | 318 | 34 | 12 |
| Mississippi | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Missouri | 143 | 114 | -29 | -20 | 90 | 71 | -19 | -21 |
| Montana | 126 | 120 | -6 | -5 | 72 | 65 | -7 | -10 |
| Nebraska | 125 | 153 | 28 | 22 | 102 | 121 | 19 | 19 |
| Nevada | 0 | 8 | 8 | | 0 | 2 | 2 | |
| New Hampshire | 22 | 16 | -6 | -27 | 17 | 12 | -5 | -29 |
| New Jersey | 281 | 205 | -76 | -27 | 81 | 83 | 2 | 2 |
| New Mexico | 211 | 136 | -75 | -36 | 89 | 66 | -23 | -26 |
| New York | 518 | 664 | 146 | 28 | 289 | 369 | 80 | 28 |
| North Carolina | 932 | 537 | -395 | -42 | 487 | 203 | -284 | -58 |
| North Dakota | 173 | 251 | 78 | 45 | 103 | 147 | 44 | 43 |
| Ohio | 371 | 322 | -49 | -13 | 268 | 199 | -69 | -26 |
| Oklahoma | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Oregon | 884 | 1,082 | 198 | 22 | 540 | 887 | 347 | 64 |
| Pennsylvania | 171 | 248 | 77 | 45 | 111 | 172 | 61 | 55 |
| Puerto Rico | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Rhode Island | 7 | 10 | 3 | 43 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 200 |
| South Carolina | 114 | 107 | -7 | -6 | 24 | 23 | -1 | -4 |
| South Dakota | 7 | 11 | 4 | 57 | 3 | 2 | -1 | -33 |
| Tennessee | 106 | 89 | -17 | -16 | 34 | 29 | -5 | -15 |
| Texas | 838 | 912 | 14 | 2 | 581 | 625 | 44 | 8 |
| Utah | 173 | 208 | 35 | 20 | 76 | 122 | 46 | 61 |
| Vermont | 74 | 86 | 12 | 16 | 19 | 31 | 12 | 63 |
| Virginia | 44 | 46 | 2 | 5 | 11 | 15 | 4 | 36 |
| Washington | 548 | 611 | 63 | 11 | 97 | 303 | 206 | 212 |
| West Virginia | 3 | 8 | 5 | 167 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Wisconsin | 142 | 149 | 7 | 5 | 100 | 121 | 21 | 21 |
| Wyoming | 113 | 98 | -15 | -13 | 43 | 40 | -3 | -7 |
| Nation | 26,581 | 25,540 | -1041 | -4 | 13,745 | 13,583 | -162 | -1 |

Table C.9. (cont'd)

| State | Grades 10-12 | | | | Ungraded | | | |
|-------------------|--------------|---------|----------|---------|----------|---------|----------|---------|
| | Absolute | | % Change | 1986-87 | Absolute | | % Change | 1986-87 |
| | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | | | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | | |
| Alabama | 10 | 24 | 14 | 140 | 62 | 135 | 73 | 118 |
| Alaska | 28 | 34 | 6 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Arizona | 75 | 111 | 36 | 48 | 4 | 29 | 25 | 625 |
| Arkansas | 0 | 19 | 19 | | 0 | 22 | 22 | |
| California | 3,631 | 3,755 | 124 | 3 | 25 | 31 | 6 | 24 |
| Colorado | 78 | 59 | -19 | -24 | 11 | 13 | 2 | 18 |
| Connecticut | 41 | 15 | -26 | -63 | 7 | 2 | -5 | -71 |
| Delaware | 45 | 33 | -12 | -27 | 39 | 33 | -6 | -15 |
| Dist. of Columbia | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Florida | 3 | 115 | 112 | 3733 | 0 | 15 | 15 | |
| Georgia | 85 | 61 | -24 | -28 | 79 | 50 | -29 | -37 |
| Idaho | 88 | 22 | -66 | -75 | 5 | 14 | 9 | 180 |
| Illinois | 104 | 96 | -8 | -8 | 28 | 11 | -17 | -61 |
| Indiana | 80 | 190 | 110 | 138 | 30 | 94 | 64 | 213 |
| Iowa | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Kansas | 7 | 30 | 23 | 329 | 0 | 7 | 7 | |
| Kentucky | 8 | 1 | -7 | -88 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Louisiana | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Maine | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 7 | 3 | -4 | -57 |
| Maryland | 5 | 41 | 36 | 720 | 9 | 20 | 11 | 122 |
| Massachusetts | 66 | 57 | -9 | -14 | 37 | 37 | 0 | 0 |
| Michigan | 209 | 252 | 43 | 21 | 37 | 70 | 33 | 89 |
| Minnesota | 136 | 202 | 66 | 49 | 57 | 13 | -44 | -77 |
| Mississippi | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Missouri | 22 | 23 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 11 | 6 | 120 |
| Montana | 35 | 28 | -7 | -20 | 0 | 2 | 2 | |
| Nebraska | 33 | 48 | 15 | 45 | 124 | 39 | -85 | -69 |
| Nevada | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| New Hampshire | 6 | 7 | 1 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| New Jersey | 21 | 20 | -1 | -5 | 26 | 24 | -2 | -8 |
| New Mexico | 10 | 7 | -3 | -30 | 5 | 14 | 9 | 180 |
| New York | 105 | 165 | 60 | 57 | 232 | 618 | 386 | 166 |
| North Carolina | 88 | 30 | -58 | -66 | 3 | 38 | 35 | 1167 |
| North Dakota | 31 | 114 | 83 | 268 | 18 | 11 | -7 | -39 |
| Ohio | 121 | 66 | -55 | -45 | 15 | 194 | 179 | 1193 |
| Oklahoma | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Oregon | 266 | 444 | 178 | 67 | 8 | 20 | 12 | 150 |
| Pennsylvania | 24 | 68 | 44 | 183 | 11 | 140 | 129 | 1173 |
| Puerto Rico | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Rhode Island | 2 | 0 | -2 | -100 | 0 | 1 | 1 | |
| South Carolina | 1 | 2 | 1 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| South Dakota | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Tennessee | 1 | 2 | 1 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Texas | 509 | 516 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Utah | 58 | 74 | 16 | 28 | 0 | 26 | 26 | |
| Vermont | 4 | 9 | 5 | 125 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Virginia | 0 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 147 | 146 | 14600 |
| Washington | 60 | 158 | 98 | 163 | 15 | 25 | 10 | 67 |
| West Virginia | 0 | 1 | 1 | | 26 | 22 | -4 | .15 |
| Wisconsin | 46 | 61 | 15 | 33 | 5 | 0 | -5 | -100 |
| Wyoming | 15 | 4 | -11 | -73 | 1 | 9 | 8 | 800 |
| Nation | 6,158 | 6,967 | 809 | 13 | 932 | 1,940 | 1008 | 108 |

Table C.9. (cont'd)

| State | Total | | Absolute | |
|-------------------|---------|---------|----------|----------|
| | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Change | % Change |
| Alabama | 444 | 499 | 55 | 12 |
| Alaska | 216 | 517 | 301 | 139 |
| Arizona | 1,476 | 1,537 | 61 | 4 |
| Arkansas | 17 | 282 | 265 | 1559 |
| California | 49,981 | 45,656 | -4325 | -9 |
| Colorado | 1,830 | 1,982 | 152 | 8 |
| Connecticut | 690 | 359 | -331 | -48 |
| Delaware | 449 | 394 | -55 | -12 |
| Dist. of Columbia | 0 | 19 | 19 | |
| Florida | 280 | 624 | 344 | 123 |
| Georgia | 2,658 | 2,356 | -302 | -11 |
| Idaho | 1,869 | 1,309 | -560 | -30 |
| Illinois | 1,961 | 2,060 | 99 | 5 |
| Indiana | 1,317 | 2,080 | 763 | 58 |
| Iowa | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Kansas | 960 | 913 | -47 | -5 |
| Kentucky | 531 | 286 | -245 | -46 |
| Louisiana | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Maine | 369 | 295 | -74 | -20 |
| Maryland | 439 | 670 | 231 | 53 |
| Massachusetts | 3,807 | 3,627 | -180 | -5 |
| Michigan | 6,522 | 8,231 | 1709 | 26 |
| Minnesota | 2,796 | 3,268 | 472 | 17 |
| Mississippi | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Missouri | 479 | 438 | -41 | -9 |
| Montana | 750 | 763 | 13 | 2 |
| Nebraska | 690 | 714 | 24 | 3 |
| Nevada | 0 | 28 | 28 | |
| New Hampshire | 68 | 82 | 14 | 21 |
| New Jersey | 926 | 767 | -159 | -17 |
| New Mexico | 658 | 599 | -59 | -9 |
| New York | 2,308 | 3,287 | 979 | 42 |
| North Carolina | 3,171 | 2,254 | -917 | -29 |
| North Dakota | 943 | 1,445 | 502 | 53 |
| Ohio | 1,979 | 1,780 | -199 | -10 |
| Oklahoma | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Oregon | 4,079 | 5,186 | 1107 | 27 |
| Pennsylvania | 892 | 1,278 | 386 | 43 |
| Puerto Rico | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Rhode Island | 22 | 26 | 4 | 18 |
| South Carolina | 67 | 558 | -121 | -18 |
| South Dakota | 24 | 37 | 13 | 54 |
| Tennessee | 303 | 243 | -60 | -20 |
| Texas | 3,350 | 3,196 | -154 | -5 |
| Utah | 686 | 992 | 306 | 45 |
| Vermont | 228 | 284 | 56 | 25 |
| Virginia | 304 | 467 | 163 | 54 |
| Washington | 2,405 | 2,900 | 495 | 21 |
| West Virginia | 44 | 43 | -1 | -2 |
| Wisconsin | 606 | 911 | 5 | 1 |
| Wyoming | 545 | 477 | -68 | -12 |
| Nation | 104,751 | 105,419 | 668 | 1 |

**Table C.10. Summer Term Grade Composition of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants,
Number, Absolute and Percent Change -- 1986-87 and 1987-88**

| State | Pre-Kindergarten | | | | Kindergarten | | | |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------|--------------------|-----------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|-----------|
| | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Absolute Change | % Change | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Absolute Change | % Change |
| Alabama | 122 | 64 | -58 | -48 | 36 | 35 | -1 | -3 |
| Alaska | 3 | 24 | 21 | 700 | 12 | 41 | 29 | 242 |
| Arizona | 42 | 67 | 25 | 60 | 211 | 194 | -17 | -8 |
| Arkansas | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 31 | |
| California | 1,206 | 1,470 | 264 | 22 | 6,238 | 5,846 | -392 | -6 |
| Colorado | 20 | 38 | 18 | 90 | 398 | 434 | 36 | 9 |
| Connecticut | 11 | 6 | -5 | -45 | 68 | 30 | -38 | -56 |
| Delaware | 2 | 0 | -2 | -100 | 63 | 49 | -14 | -22 |
| Dist. of Columbia | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | |
| Florida | 48 | 173 | 125 | 260 | 39 | 43 | 4 | 10 |
| Georgia | 512 | 406 | -106 | -21 | 272 | 220 | -52 | -19 |
| Idaho | 223 | 149 | -74 | -33 | 297 | 206 | -91 | -31 |
| Illinois | 166 | 219 | 53 | 32 | 252 | 224 | -28 | -11 |
| Indiana | 318 | 494 | 176 | 55 | 96 | 114 | 18 | 19 |
| Iowa | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Kansas | 135 | 118 | -17 | -13 | 165 | 127 | -38 | -23 |
| Kentucky | 0 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 68 | 29 | -39 | -57 |
| Louisiana | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Maine | 75 | 49 | -26 | -35 | 38 | 42 | 4 | 11 |
| Maryland | 148 | 196 | 48 | 32 | 39 | 57 | 18 | 46 |
| Massachusetts | 683 | 588 | -95 | -14 | 338 | 366 | 28 | 8 |
| Michigan | 1,608 | 1,640 | 32 | 2 | 846 | 989 | 143 | 17 |
| Minnesota | 1,080 | 1,324 | 244 | 23 | 151 | 181 | 30 | 20 |
| Mississippi | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Missouri | 33 | 21 | -12 | -36 | 41 | 41 | 0 | 0 |
| Montana | 243 | 283 | 40 | 16 | 105 | 93 | -12 | -11 |
| Nebraska | 92 | 131 | 39 | 42 | 43 | 55 | 12 | 28 |
| Nevada | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | |
| New Hampshire | 2 | 24 | 22 | 1100 | 0 | 5 | 5 | |
| New Jersey | 60 | 70 | 10 | 17 | 103 | 87 | -16 | -16 |
| New Mexico | 35 | 32 | -3 | -9 | 73 | 109 | 36 | 49 |
| New York | 123 | 189 | 66 | 54 | 268 | 322 | 54 | 20 |
| North Carolina | 137 | 317 | 180 | 131 | 396 | 364 | -32 | -8 |
| North Dakota | 237 | 486 | 249 | 105 | 100 | 109 | 9 | 9 |
| Ohio | 498 | 414 | -84 | -17 | 189 | 150 | -39 | -21 |
| Oklahoma | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Oregon | 374 | 304 | -70 | -19 | 587 | 704 | 117 | 20 |
| Pennsylvania | 209 | 180 | -29 | -14 | 99 | 130 | 31 | 31 |
| Puerto Rico | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Rhode Island | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| South Carolina | 162 | 117 | -45 | -28 | 152 | 121 | -31 | -20 |
| South Dakota | 2 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Tennessee | 2 | 10 | 8 | 400 | 28 | 23 | -5 | -18 |
| Texas | 54 | 73 | 19 | 35 | 176 | 137 | -39 | -22 |
| Utah | 31 | 186 | 155 | 500 | 112 | 99 | -13 | -12 |
| Vermont | 3 | 1 | -2 | -67 | 27 | 38 | 11 | 41 |
| Virginia | 86 | 93 | 7 | 8 | 59 | 57 | -2 | -3 |
| Washington | 183 | 137 | -46 | -25 | 391 | 471 | 80 | 20 |
| West Virginia | 1 | 0 | -1 | -100 | 6 | 4 | -2 | -33 |
| Wisconsin | 71 | 36 | -35 | -49 | 56 | 51 | -5 | -9 |
| Wyoming | 179 | 185 | 6 | 3 | 47 | 12 | -35 | -74 |
| Nation | 9,219 | 10,325 | 1106 | 12 | 12,688 | 12,447 | -241 | -2 |

Table C.10. (cont'd)

| State | Grade 1 | | | | Grade 2 | | | |
|-------------------|---------|---------|----------|----------|---------|---------|----------|----------|
| | | | Absolute | | | | Absolute | |
| | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Change | % Change | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Change | % Change |
| Alabama | 25 | 28 | 3 | 12 | 35 | 27 | -8 | -23 |
| Alaska | 31 | 62 | 31 | 100 | 26 | 56 | 30 | 115 |
| Arizona | 217 | 205 | -12 | -6 | 219 | 193 | -26 | -12 |
| Arkansas | 4 | 31 | 27 | 675 | 3 | 29 | 26 | 867 |
| California | 6,123 | 5,751 | -372 | -6 | 5,755 | 5,284 | -471 | -8 |
| Colorado | 263 | 285 | 22 | 8 | 224 | 261 | 37 | 17 |
| Connecticut | 76 | 52 | -24 | -32 | 83 | 45 | -38 | -46 |
| Delaware | 54 | 47 | -7 | -13 | 39 | 50 | 11 | 28 |
| Dist. of Columbia | 0 | 3 | 3 | | 0 | 3 | 3 | |
| Florida | 47 | 44 | -3 | -6 | 42 | 43 | 1 | 2 |
| Georgia | 264 | 261 | -3 | -1 | 242 | 245 | 3 | 1 |
| Idaho | 259 | 197 | -62 | -24 | 233 | 174 | -59 | -25 |
| Illinois | 265 | 272 | 7 | 3 | 216 | 241 | 25 | 12 |
| Indiana | 133 | 148 | 15 | 11 | 100 | 146 | 46 | 46 |
| Iowa | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Kansas | 160 | 147 | -13 | -8 | 127 | 115 | -12 | -9 |
| Kentucky | 53 | 42 | -11 | -21 | 64 | 31 | -33 | -52 |
| Louisiana | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Maine | 50 | 44 | -6 | -12 | 37 | 48 | 11 | 30 |
| Maryland | 39 | 48 | 9 | 23 | 36 | 65 | 29 | 81 |
| Massachusetts | 404 | 440 | 36 | 9 | 385 | 381 | -4 | -1 |
| Michigan | 851 | 969 | 118 | 14 | 712 | 884 | 172 | 24 |
| Minnesota | 218 | 255 | 37 | 17 | 181 | 234 | 53 | 29 |
| Mississippi | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Missouri | 51 | 64 | 13 | 25 | 53 | 47 | -6 | -11 |
| Montana | 64 | 76 | 12 | 19 | 56 | 49 | -7 | -13 |
| Nebraska | 51 | 41 | -10 | -20 | 61 | 66 | 5 | 8 |
| Nevada | 0 | 7 | 7 | | 0 | 4 | 4 | |
| New Hampshire | 3 | 7 | 4 | 133 | 8 | 6 | -2 | -25 |
| New Jersey | 122 | 109 | -13 | -11 | 121 | 88 | -33 | -27 |
| New Mexico | 84 | 82 | -2 | -2 | 72 | 73 | 1 | 1 |
| New York | 297 | 348 | 51 | 17 | 261 | 333 | 72 | 28 |
| North Carolina | 387 | 264 | -123 | -32 | 365 | 245 | -120 | -33 |
| North Dakota | 106 | 110 | 4 | 4 | 88 | 122 | 34 | 30 |
| Ohio | 193 | 146 | -47 | -24 | 174 | 144 | -30 | -17 |
| Oklahoma | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Oregon | 543 | 688 | 145 | 27 | 483 | 529 | 46 | 10 |
| Pennsylvania | 100 | 128 | 28 | 28 | 85 | 109 | 24 | 28 |
| Puerto Rico | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Rhode Island | 4 | 1 | -3 | -75 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 50 |
| South Carolina | 91 | 76 | -15 | -16 | 71 | 63 | -8 | -11 |
| South Dakota | 2 | 4 | 2 | 100 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 100 |
| Tennessee | 43 | 39 | -4 | -9 | 42 | 27 | -15 | -36 |
| Texas | 373 | 317 | -56 | -15 | 376 | 283 | -93 | -25 |
| Utah | 99 | 102 | 3 | 3 | 71 | 94 | 23 | 32 |
| Vermont | 30 | 49 | 19 | 63 | 37 | 35 | -2 | -5 |
| Virginia | 50 | 48 | -2 | -4 | 31 | 36 | 5 | 16 |
| Washington | 414 | 472 | 58 | 14 | 371 | 399 | 28 | 8 |
| West Virginia | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 50 |
| Wisconsin | 66 | 65 | -1 | -2 | 58 | 55 | -3 | -5 |
| Wyoming | 64 | 53 | -11 | -17 | 41 | 33 | -8 | -20 |
| Nation | 12,774 | 12,628 | -146 | -1 | 11,691 | 11,407 | -284 | -2 |

Table C.10. (cont'd)

| State | Grade 3 | | | | Grade 4 | | | | |
|-------------------|---------|--------|---------|----------|----------|--------|----------|----------|-----|
| | 1986-87 | | 1987-88 | | Absolute | | Absolute | | |
| | | | Change | % Change | | | Change | % Change | |
| Alabama | 23 | 30 | 7 | | 30 | 23 | 20 | -3 | -13 |
| Alaska | 23 | 38 | 15 | | 65 | 22 | 51 | 29 | 132 |
| Arizona | 207 | 177 | -30 | | -14 | 179 | 168 | -11 | -6 |
| Arkansas | 4 | 22 | 18 | | 450 | 5 | 21 | 16 | 320 |
| California | 5,461 | 5,000 | -461 | | -8 | 5,122 | 4,475 | - | -13 |
| Colorado | 203 | 223 | 20 | | 10 | 167 | 171 | 4 | 2 |
| Connecticut | 89 | 48 | -41 | | -46 | 37 | 35 | -2 | -60 |
| Delaware | 52 | 33 | -19 | | -37 | 41 | 34 | -7 | -17 |
| Dist. of Columbia | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | |
| Florida | 38 | 27 | -11 | | -29 | 27 | 26 | -1 | -4 |
| Georgia | 224 | 197 | -27 | | -12 | 212 | 212 | 0 | 0 |
| Idaho | 209 | 156 | -53 | | -25 | 153 | 128 | -25 | -16 |
| Illinois | 186 | 227 | 41 | | 22 | 184 | 169 | -15 | -8 |
| Indiana | 85 | 123 | 38 | | 45 | 91 | 134 | 43 | 47 |
| Iowa | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Kansas | 106 | 105 | -1 | | -1 | 78 | 91 | 13 | 17 |
| Kentucky | 70 | 44 | -26 | | -37 | 67 | 40 | -27 | -40 |
| Louisiana | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Maine | 38 | 18 | -20 | | -53 | 39 | 38 | -1 | -3 |
| Maryland | 25 | 41 | 16 | | 64 | 41 | 47 | 6 | 15 |
| Massachusetts | 408 | 397 | -11 | | -3 | 417 | 368 | -49 | -12 |
| Michigan | 602 | 739 | 137 | | 23 | 531 | 651 | 120 | 23 |
| Minnesota | 203 | 213 | 10 | | 5 | 205 | 204 | -1 | -0 |
| Mississippi | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Missouri | 41 | 46 | 5 | | 12 | 50 | 41 | -9 | -18 |
| Montana | 49 | 47 | -2 | | -4 | 49 | 47 | -2 | -4 |
| Nebraska | 59 | 60 | 1 | | 2 | 54 | 62 | 8 | 15 |
| Nevada | 0 | 5 | 5 | | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| New Hampshire | 10 | 5 | -5 | | -50 | 9 | 6 | -3 | -33 |
| New Jersey | 111 | 81 | -30 | | -27 | 114 | 84 | -30 | -26 |
| New Mexico | 79 | 80 | 1 | | 1 | 88 | 49 | -39 | -44 |
| New York | 215 | 279 | 64 | | 30 | 179 | 260 | 81 | 45 |
| North Carolina | 376 | 256 | -120 | | -32 | 334 | 216 | -118 | -35 |
| North Dakota | 87 | 95 | 8 | | 9 | 71 | 101 | 30 | 42 |
| Ohio | 150 | 145 | -5 | | -3 | 138 | 116 | -22 | -16 |
| Oklahoma | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Oregon | 394 | 528 | 134 | | 34 | 362 | 453 | 91 | 25 |
| Pennsylvania | 82 | 103 | 21 | | 26 | 68 | 100 | 32 | 47 |
| Puerto Rico | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Rhode Island | 4 | 2 | -2 | | -50 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 150 |
| South Carolina | 64 | 49 | -15 | | -23 | 39 | 37 | -2 | -5 |
| South Dakota | 3 | 7 | 4 | | 133 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 100 |
| Tennessee | 47 | 24 | -23 | | -49 | 43 | 34 | -9 | -21 |
| Texas | 383 | 333 | -50 | | -13 | 376 | 298 | -78 | -21 |
| Utah | 66 | 81 | 15 | | 23 | 73 | 59 | -14 | -19 |
| Vermont | 34 | 35 | 1 | | 3 | 34 | 31 | -3 | -9 |
| Virginia | 22 | 23 | 1 | | 5 | 25 | 20 | -5 | -20 |
| Washington | 326 | 324 | -2 | | -1 | 271 | 269 | -2 | -1 |
| West Virginia | 1 | 0 | -1 | | -100 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Wisconsin | 62 | 73 | 11 | | 18 | 48 | 47 | -1 | -2 |
| Wyoming | 42 | 43 | 1 | | 2 | 49 | 41 | -8 | -16 |
| Nation | 10,963 | 10,582 | -381 | | -3 | 10,172 | 9,471 | -701 | -7 |

Table C.10. (cont'd)

| State | Grade 5 | | | | Grade 6 | | | |
|-------------------|---------|---------|--------------------|----------|---------|---------|--------------------|----------|
| | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Absolute Change | % Change | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Absolute Change | % Change |
| Alabama | 24 | 31 | 7 | 29 | 27 | 30 | 3 | 11 |
| Alaska | 12 | 53 | 41 | 342 | 15 | 45 | 30 | 200 |
| Arizona | 138 | 149 | 11 | 8 | 90 | 112 | 22 | 24 |
| Arkansas | 1 | 22 | 21 | 2100 | 0 | 22 | 22 | |
| California | 4,693 | 4,212 | -481 | -10 | 4,096 | 3,636 | -460 | -11 |
| Colorado | 161 | 148 | -13 | -8 | 103 | 128 | 25 | 24 |
| Connecticut | 74 | 49 | -25 | -34 | 77 | 42 | -35 | -45 |
| Delaware | 32 | 35 | 3 | 9 | 22 | 26 | 4 | 18 |
| Dist. of Columbia | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 1 | 1 | |
| Florida | 18 | 21 | 3 | 17 | 9 | 27 | 18 | 200 |
| Georgia | 210 | 200 | -10 | -5 | 174 | 174 | 0 | 0 |
| Idaho | 133 | 118 | -15 | -11 | 103 | 72 | -31 | -30 |
| Illinois | 158 | 180 | 32 | 20 | 129 | 148 | 19 | 15 |
| Indiana | 75 | 129 | 54 | 72 | 79 | 135 | 56 | 71 |
| Iowa | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Kansas | 71 | 70 | -1 | -1 | 56 | 56 | 0 | 0 |
| Kentucky | 60 | 31 | -29 | -48 | 49 | 28 | -21 | -43 |
| Louisiana | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Maine | 44 | 32 | -12 | -27 | 29 | 16 | -13 | -45 |
| Maryland | 33 | 37 | 4 | 12 | 25 | 36 | 11 | 44 |
| Massachusetts | 348 | 332 | -16 | -5 | 283 | 272 | -11 | -4 |
| Michigan | 449 | 612 | 163 | 36 | 323 | 461 | 138 | 43 |
| Minnesota | 156 | 189 | 33 | 21 | 125 | 135 | 10 | 8 |
| Mississippi | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Missouri | 49 | 33 | -16 | -33 | 44 | 40 | -4 | -9 |
| Montana | 40 | 31 | -9 | -23 | 37 | 42 | 5 | 14 |
| Nebraska | 35 | 50 | 15 | 43 | 36 | 41 | 5 | 14 |
| Nevada | 0 | 2 | 2 | | 0 | 5 | 5 | |
| New Hampshire | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 5 | -3 | -38 |
| New Jersey | 94 | 67 | -27 | -29 | 73 | 54 | -19 | -26 |
| New Mexico | 77 | 43 | -34 | -44 | 46 | 44 | -2 | -4 |
| New York | 169 | 212 | 43 | 25 | 170 | 192 | 22 | 13 |
| North Carolina | 306 | 190 | -116 | -38 | 292 | 131 | -161 | -55 |
| North Dakota | 48 | 95 | 47 | 98 | 54 | 55 | 1 | 2 |
| Ohio | 126 | 114 | -12 | -10 | 107 | 92 | -15 | -14 |
| Oklahoma | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Oregon | 274 | 332 | 58 | 21 | 248 | 297 | 49 | 20 |
| Pennsylvania | 65 | 68 | 3 | 5 | 38 | 80 | 42 | 111 |
| Puerto Rico | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Rhode Island | 1 | 2 | 1 | 100 | 4 | 3 | -1 | -25 |
| South Carolina | 45 | 35 | -10 | -22 | 30 | 35 | 5 | 17 |
| South Dakota | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 67 |
| Tennessee | 36 | 27 | -9 | -25 | 27 | 28 | 1 | 4 |
| Texas | 309 | 347 | 38 | 12 | 213 | 267 | 54 | 25 |
| Utah | 60 | 72 | 12 | 20 | 40 | 77 | 37 | 93 |
| Vermont | 22 | 40 | 18 | 82 | 18 | 15 | -3 | -17 |
| Virginia | 7 | 19 | 12 | 171 | 12 | 7 | -5 | -42 |
| Washington | 189 | 180 | -9 | -5 | 88 | 162 | 74 | 84 |
| West Virginia | 0 | 4 | 4 | | 0 | 1 | 1 | |
| Wisconsin | 51 | 59 | 8 | 16 | 43 | 43 | 0 | 0 |
| Wyoming | 36 | 34 | -2 | -6 | 28 | 23 | -5 | -18 |
| Nation | 8,936 | 8,723 | -213 | -2 | 7,473 | 7,346 | -127 | -2 |

Table C.10. (cont'd)

| State | Grade 7 | | | | Grade 8 | | | |
|-------------------|---------|---------|--------------------|----------|---------|---------|--------------------|----------|
| | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Absolute Change | % Change | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Absolute Change | % Change |
| Alabama | 25 | 37 | 12 | 48 | 20 | 31 | 11 | 55 |
| Alaska | 21 | 44 | 23 | 110 | 11 | 35 | 24 | 218 |
| Arizona | 48 | 67 | 19 | 40 | 24 | 33 | 9 | 38 |
| Arkansas | 0 | 18 | 18 | | 0 | 25 | 25 | |
| California | 3,201 | 2,647 | -554 | -17 | 2,353 | 1,867 | -486 | -21 |
| Colorado | 79 | 101 | 22 | 28 | 66 | 69 | 3 | 5 |
| Connecticut | 37 | 19 | -18 | -49 | 26 | 13 | -13 | -50 |
| Delaware | 25 | 22 | -3 | -12 | 18 | 10 | -8 | -44 |
| Dist. of Columbia | 0 | 3 | 3 | | 0 | 2 | 2 | |
| Florida | 4 | 7 | 3 | 75 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 200 |
| Georgia | 184 | 134 | -50 | -27 | 122 | 124 | 2 | 2 |
| Idaho | 64 | 33 | -31 | -48 | 51 | 23 | -28 | -55 |
| Illinois | 121 | 99 | -22 | -18 | 86 | 93 | 7 | 8 |
| Indiana | 88 | 125 | 37 | 42 | 64 | 127 | 63 | 98 |
| Iowa | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Kansas | 30 | 17 | -13 | -43 | 14 | 15 | 1 | 7 |
| Kentucky | 43 | 17 | -26 | -60 | 36 | 8 | -28 | -78 |
| Louisiana | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Maine | 11 | 3 | -8 | -73 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 100 |
| Maryland | 19 | 40 | 21 | 111 | 13 | 23 | 10 | 77 |
| Massachusetts | 204 | 197 | -7 | -3 | 144 | 121 | -23 | -16 |
| Michigan | 198 | 406 | 208 | 105 | 106 | 305 | 199 | 188 |
| Minnesota | 100 | 111 | 11 | 11 | 81 | 96 | 17 | 21 |
| Mississippi | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Missouri | 34 | 28 | -6 | -18 | 29 | 17 | -12 | -41 |
| Montana | 31 | 23 | -8 | -26 | 17 | 20 | 3 | 18 |
| Nebraska | 42 | 43 | 1 | 2 | 34 | 41 | 7 | 21 |
| Nevada | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 2 | 2 | |
| New Hampshire | 7 | 2 | -5 | -71 | 7 | 6 | -1 | -14 |
| New Jersey | 45 | 41 | -4 | -9 | 24 | 22 | -2 | -8 |
| New Mexico | 37 | 33 | -4 | -11 | 29 | 23 | -6 | -21 |
| New York | 126 | 160 | 34 | 27 | 83 | 125 | 42 | 51 |
| North Carolina | 216 | 99 | -117 | -54 | 191 | 84 | -107 | -56 |
| North Dakota | 46 | 57 | 11 | 24 | 33 | 46 | 13 | 39 |
| Ohio | 90 | 82 | -8 | -9 | 77 | 65 | -12 | -16 |
| Oklahoma | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Oregon | 219 | 342 | 123 | 56 | 128 | 264 | 136 | 106 |
| Pennsylvania | 47 | 77 | 30 | 64 | 31 | 58 | 27 | 87 |
| Puerto Rico | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Rhode Island | 2 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 200 |
| South Carolina | 16 | 14 | -2 | -13 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 20 |
| South Dakota | 1 | 1 | 0 | | 0 | 1 | 0 | -100 |
| Tennessee | 15 | 11 | -4 | -27 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| Texas | 183 | 211 | 28 | 15 | 176 | 168 | -8 | -5 |
| Utah | 22 | 45 | 23 | 105 | 26 | 35 | 9 | 35 |
| Vermont | 6 | 16 | 10 | 167 | 8 | 7 | -1 | -13 |
| Virginia | 8 | 9 | 1 | 13 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 67 |
| Washington | 32 | 84 | 52 | 163 | 28 | 93 | 65 | 232 |
| West Virginia | 2 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 1 | 0 | -1 | -100 |
| Wisconsin | 37 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 42 | 6 | 17 |
| Wyoming | 23 | 21 | -2 | -9 | 15 | 10 | -5 | -33 |
| Nation | 5,789 | 5,589 | -200 | -3 | 4,234 | 4,187 | -47 | -1 |

Table C.10. (cont'd)

| State | Grade 9 | | | | Grade 10 | | | |
|-------------------|---------|---------|----------|----------|----------|---------|----------|----------|
| | | | Absolute | | | | Absolute | |
| | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Change | % Change | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Change | % Change |
| Alabama | 12 | 7 | -5 | -42 | 5 | 16 | 11 | 220 |
| Alaska | 12 | 34 | 22 | 183 | 12 | 15 | 3 | 25 |
| Arizona | 22 | 32 | 10 | 45 | 33 | 41 | 8 | 24 |
| Arkansas | 0 | 20 | 20 | | 0 | 10 | 10 | |
| California | 2,077 | 1,682 | -395 | -19 | 1,773 | 1,797 | 24 | 1 |
| Colorado | 57 | 52 | -5 | -9 | 45 | 31 | -14 | -31 |
| Connecticut | 14 | 3 | -11 | -79 | 15 | 6 | -9 | -60 |
| Delaware | 17 | 22 | 5 | 29 | 13 | 11 | -2 | -15 |
| Dist. of Columbia | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Florida | 2 | 74 | 72 | 3600 | 0 | 57 | 57 | |
| Georgia | 78 | 72 | -6 | -8 | 67 | 31 | -36 | -54 |
| Idaho | 51 | 17 | -34 | -67 | 43 | 15 | -28 | -65 |
| Illinois | 66 | 71 | 5 | 8 | 44 | 50 | 6 | 14 |
| Indiana | 78 | 121 | 43 | 55 | 44 | 86 | 42 | 95 |
| Iowa | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Kansas | 11 | 15 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 21 | 19 | 950 |
| Kentucky | 13 | 8 | -5 | -38 | 6 | 1 | -5 | -83 |
| Louisiana | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Maine | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Maryland | 7 | 19 | 12 | 171 | 3 | 20 | 17 | 567 |
| Massachusetts | 90 | 71 | -19 | -21 | 47 | 40 | -7 | -15 |
| Michigan | 50 | 253 | 203 | 406 | 124 | 117 | -7 | -6 |
| Minnesota | 103 | 109 | 6 | 6 | 58 | 103 | 45 | 78 |
| Mississippi | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Missouri | 27 | 26 | -1 | -4 | 15 | 6 | -9 | -60 |
| Montana | 24 | 22 | -2 | -8 | 19 | 15 | -4 | -21 |
| Nebraska | 26 | 37 | 11 | 42 | 17 | 25 | 8 | 47 |
| Nevada | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| New Hampshire | 3 | 4 | 1 | 33 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 50 |
| New Jersey | 12 | 20 | 8 | 67 | 9 | 8 | -1 | -11 |
| New Mexico | 23 | 10 | -13 | -57 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 17 |
| New York | 80 | 84 | 4 | 5 | 51 | 73 | 22 | 43 |
| North Carolina | 80 | 20 | -60 | -75 | 52 | 14 | -38 | -73 |
| North Dakota | 24 | 44 | 20 | 83 | 19 | 35 | 16 | 84 |
| Ohio | 101 | 52 | -49 | -49 | 66 | 32 | -34 | -52 |
| Oklahoma | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Oregon | 193 | 281 | 88 | 46 | 100 | 185 | 85 | 85 |
| Pennsylvania | 33 | 37 | 4 | 12 | 11 | 39 | 28 | 255 |
| Puerto Rico | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Rhode Island | 0 | 3 | 3 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| South Carolina | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | |
| South Dakota | 1 | 1 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | -1 | -100 |
| Tennessee | 7 | 6 | -1 | -14 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 100 |
| Texas | 222 | 246 | 24 | 11 | 212 | 223 | 11 | 5 |
| Utah | 28 | 42 | 14 | 50 | 23 | 38 | 15 | 65 |
| Vermont | 5 | 8 | 3 | 60 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 67 |
| Virginia | 0 | 1 | 1 | | 0 | 1 | 1 | |
| Washington | 37 | 126 | 89 | 241 | 32 | 79 | 47 | 147 |
| West Virginia | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | |
| Wisconsin | 27 | 42 | 15 | 56 | 27 | 32 | 5 | 19 |
| Wyoming | 5 | 9 | 4 | 80 | 6 | 1 | -5 | -83 |
| Nation | 3,722 | 3,807 | 85 | 2 | 3,006 | 3,293 | 287 | 10 |

Table C.10. (cont'd)

| State | Grade 11 | | | | Grade 12 | | | |
|-------------------|----------|---------|--------------------|----------|----------|---------|--------------------|----------|
| | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Absolute Change | % Change | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Absolute Change | % Change |
| Alabama | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 300 |
| Alaska | 7 | 8 | 1 | 14 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 22 |
| Arizona | 31 | 52 | 21 | 68 | 11 | 18 | 7 | 64 |
| Arkansas | 0 | 6 | 6 | | 0 | 3 | 3 | |
| California | 1,357 | 1,414 | 57 | 4 | 501 | 544 | 43 | 9 |
| Colorado | 27 | 22 | -5 | -19 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Connecticut | 20 | 6 | -14 | -70 | 6 | 3 | -3 | -50 |
| Delaware | 10 | 8 | -2 | -20 | 22 | 14 | -8 | -36 |
| Dist. of Columbia | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Florida | 1 | 39 | 38 | 3800 | 2 | 19 | 17 | 850 |
| Georgia | 13 | 24 | 11 | 85 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 20 |
| Idaho | 31 | 5 | -26 | -84 | 14 | 2 | -12 | -86 |
| Illinois | 39 | 24 | -15 | -38 | 21 | 22 | 1 | 5 |
| Indiana | 23 | 65 | 42 | 183 | 13 | 39 | 26 | 200 |
| Iowa | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Kansas | 4 | 8 | 4 | 100 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Kentucky | 2 | 0 | -2 | -100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Louisiana | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Maine | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Maryland | 2 | 12 | 10 | 500 | 0 | 9 | 9 | |
| Massachusetts | 16 | 15 | -1 | -6 | 3 | 2 | -1 | -33 |
| Michigan | 67 | 108 | 41 | 61 | 18 | 27 | 9 | 50 |
| Minnesota | 54 | 64 | 10 | 19 | 24 | 35 | 11 | 46 |
| Mississippi | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Missouri | 7 | 12 | 5 | 71 | 0 | 5 | 5 | |
| Montana | 10 | 9 | -1 | -10 | 6 | 4 | -2 | -33 |
| Nebraska | 13 | 17 | 4 | 31 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 100 |
| Nevada | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| New Hampshire | 3 | 4 | 1 | 33 | 1 | 0 | -1 | -100 |
| New Jersey | 7 | 4 | -3 | -43 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 60 |
| New Mexico | 3 | 0 | -3 | -100 | 1 | 0 | -1 | -100 |
| New York | 38 | 49 | 11 | 29 | 16 | 43 | 27 | 169 |
| North Carolina | 27 | 11 | -16 | -59 | 9 | 5 | -4 | -44 |
| North Dakota | 8 | 34 | 26 | 325 | 4 | 45 | 4* | 1025 |
| Ohio | 43 | 28 | -15 | -35 | 12 | 6 | -6 | -50 |
| Oklahoma | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Oregon | 95 | 151 | 56 | 59 | 71 | 108 | 37 | 52 |
| Pennsylvania | 7 | 15 | 8 | 114 | 6 | 14 | 8 | 133 |
| Puerto Rico | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Rhode Island | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 2 | 0 | -2 | -100 |
| South Carolina | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| South Dakota | 0 | 1 | 1 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Tennessee | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Texas | 231 | 211 | -20 | -9 | 66 | 82 | 16 | 24 |
| Utah | 19 | 17 | -2 | -11 | 16 | 19 | 3 | 19 |
| Vermont | 0 | 4 | 4 | | 1 | 0 | -1 | -100 |
| Virginia | 0 | 1 | 1 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Washington | 20 | 59 | 39 | 195 | 8 | 20 | 12 | 150 |
| West Virginia | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Wisconsin | 18 | 20 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 9 | 8 | 800 |
| Wyoming | 8 | 1 | -7 | -88 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 100 |
| Nation | 2,266 | 2,533 | 267 | | 12 | 886 | 1,141 | 255 |
| | | | | | | | | 29 |

Table C.10. (cont'd)

| State | Ungraded | | | | Total | | | |
|-------------------|----------|-------|---------|----------|----------|---------|----------|----------|
| | 1986-87 | | 1987-88 | | Absolute | | Absolute | |
| | | | Change | % Change | | | Change | % Change |
| Alabama | 62 | 135 | 73 | 118 | 444 | 499 | 55 | 12 |
| Alaska | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 216 | 517 | 301 | 139 |
| Arizona | 4 | 29 | 25 | 625 | 1,476 | 1,537 | 61 | 4 |
| Arkansas | 0 | 22 | 22 | | 17 | 282 | 265 | 1559 |
| California | 25 | 31 | 6 | 24 | 49,981 | 45,656 | -4325 | -9 |
| Colorado | 11 | 13 | 2 | 18 | 1,830 | 1,982 | 152 | 8 |
| Connecticut | 7 | 2 | -5 | -71 | 690 | 359 | -331 | -48 |
| Delaware | 39 | 33 | -6 | -15 | 449 | 394 | -55 | -12 |
| Dist. of Columbia | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 19 | 19 | |
| Florida | 0 | 15 | 15 | | 280 | 624 | 344 | 123 |
| Georgia | 79 | 50 | -29 | -37 | 2,658 | 2,356 | -302 | -11 |
| Idaho | 5 | 14 | 9 | 180 | 1,869 | 1,309 | -560 | -30 |
| Illinois | 28 | 11 | -17 | -61 | 1,961 | 2,060 | 99 | 5 |
| Indiana | 30 | 94 | 64 | 213 | 1,317 | 2,080 | 763 | 58 |
| Iowa | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Kansas | 0 | 7 | 7 | | 960 | 913 | -47 | -5 |
| Kentucky | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 531 | 286 | -245 | -46 |
| Louisiana | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Maine | 7 | 3 | -4 | -57 | 369 | 295 | -74 | -20 |
| Maryland | 9 | 20 | 11 | 122 | 439 | 670 | 231 | 53 |
| Massachusetts | 37 | 37 | 0 | | 3,807 | 3,627 | -180 | -5 |
| Michigan | 37 | 70 | 33 | 89 | 6,522 | 8,231 | 1709 | 26 |
| Minnesota | 57 | 13 | -44 | -77 | 2,796 | 3,268 | 472 | 17 |
| Mississippi | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Missouri | 5 | 11 | 6 | 120 | 479 | 438 | -41 | -9 |
| Montana | 0 | 2 | 2 | | 750 | 763 | 13 | 2 |
| Nebraska | 124 | 39 | -85 | -69 | 690 | 714 | 24 | 3 |
| Nevada | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 28 | 28 | |
| New Hampshire | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 68 | 82 | 14 | 21 |
| New Jersey | 26 | 24 | -2 | -8 | 926 | 767 | -159 | -17 |
| New Mexico | 5 | 14 | 9 | 180 | 658 | 599 | -59 | -9 |
| New York | 232 | 618 | 386 | 166 | 2,308 | 3,287 | 979 | 42 |
| North Carolina | 3 | 38 | 35 | 1167 | 3,171 | 2,254 | -917 | -29 |
| North Dakota | 18 | 11 | -7 | -39 | 943 | 1,445 | 502 | 53 |
| Ohio | 15 | 194 | 179 | 1193 | 1,979 | 1,780 | -199 | -10 |
| Oklahoma | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Oregon | 8 | 20 | 12 | 150 | 4,079 | 5,186 | 1107 | 27 |
| Pennsylvania | 11 | 140 | 129 | 1173 | 892 | 1,278 | 386 | 43 |
| Puerto Rico | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Rhode Island | 0 | 1 | 1 | | 22 | 26 | 4 | 18 |
| South Carolina | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 679 | 558 | -121 | -18 |
| South Dakota | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 24 | 37 | 13 | 54 |
| Tennessee | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 303 | 243 | -60 | -20 |
| Texas | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 3,350 | 3,196 | -154 | -5 |
| Utah | 0 | 26 | 26 | | 686 | 992 | 306 | 45 |
| Vermont | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 228 | 284 | 56 | 25 |
| Virginia | 1 | 147 | 146 | 14600 | 304 | 467 | 163 | 54 |
| Washington | 15 | 25 | 10 | 67 | 2,405 | 2,900 | 495 | 21 |
| West Virginia | 26 | 22 | -4 | -15 | 44 | 43 | -1 | -2 |
| Wisconsin | 5 | 0 | -5 | -100 | 606 | 611 | 5 | 1 |
| Wyoming | 1 | 9 | 8 | 800 | 545 | 477 | -68 | -12 |
| Nation | 932 | 1,940 | 1008 | 108 | 104,751 | 105,419 | 668 | 1 |

Table C.11. Summer Term Service Area Composition of Chapter 1 Migrant Education Participants,
Number, Absolute and Percent Change -- 1986-87 and 1987-88

| State | English to Limited English Background | | | | Reading | | | |
|-------------------|---------------------------------------|---------|-----------------|----------|---------|---------|-----------------|----------|
| | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Absolute Change | % Change | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Absolute Change | % Change |
| Alabama | 285 | 369 | 84 | -6 | 179 | 349 | 170 | 95 |
| Alaska | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 183 | 446 | 263 | 144 |
| Arizona | 102 | 190 | 88 | 66 | 1,087 | 1,127 | 40 | 4 |
| Arkansas | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 24 | 7 | 41 |
| California | 9,926 | 9,110 | -816 | 9 | 32,057 | 33,519 | 1462 | 5 |
| Colorado | 587 | 900 | 313 | 1 | 1,619 | 1,971 | 352 | 22 |
| Connecticut | 14 | 133 | 119 | -286 | 262 | 259 | -3 | -1 |
| Delaware | 30 | 58 | 28 | -33 | 346 | 313 | -33 | -10 |
| Dist. of Columbia | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 19 | 0 |
| Florida | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 210 | 245 | 35 | 17 |
| Georgia | 206 | 264 | 58 | -13 | 1,898 | 1,914 | 16 | 1 |
| Idaho | 227 | 366 | 139 | 63 | 736 | 1,180 | 444 | 60 |
| Illinois | 325 | 1,360 | 1035 | -3 | 1,367 | 1,936 | 569 | 42 |
| Indiana | 4 | 0 | -4 | -4400 | 299 | 201 | -98 | -33 |
| Iowa | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kansas | 142 | 166 | 24 | 62 | 331 | 250 | -81 | -24 |
| Kentucky | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 259 | 0 | -259 | -100 |
| Louisiana | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Maine | 42 | 0 | -42 | 60 | 325 | 226 | -99 | -30 |
| Maryland | 76 | 58 | -18 | -3 | 281 | 331 | 50 | 18 |
| Massachusetts | 3,155 | 3,098 | -57 | -3 | 3,092 | 3,098 | 6 | 0 |
| Michigan | 3,392 | 3,689 | 297 | 7 | 6,657 | 7,556 | 899 | 14 |
| Minnesota | 33 | 28 | -5 | 100 | 1,335 | 1,510 | 175 | 13 |
| Mississippi | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Missouri | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 323 | 159 | -164 | -51 |
| Montana | 539 | 127 | -412 | 0 | 422 | 480 | 58 | 14 |
| Nebraska | 349 | 589 | 240 | 0 | 487 | 529 | 42 | 9 |
| Nevada | 0 | 28 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 28 | 0 |
| New Hampshire | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 21 | 18 | 600 |
| New Jersey | 158 | 89 | -69 | -6 | 926 | 669 | -257 | -28 |
| New Mexico | 223 | 246 | 23 | -4 | 195 | 23 | -172 | -88 |
| New York | 389 | 257 | -132 | 13 | 2,071 | 3,118 | 1047 | 51 |
| North Carolina | 296 | 75 | -221 | 20 | 2,143 | 1,627 | -516 | -24 |
| North Dakota | 943 | 0 | -943 | -28 | 782 | 1,231 | 449 | 57 |
| Ohio | 41 | 72 | 31 | -51 | 321 | 312 | -9 | -3 |
| Oklahoma | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oregon | 1,353 | 2,122 | 769 | 14 | 2,172 | 2,622 | 450 | 21 |
| Pennsylvania | 118 | 107 | -11 | 60 | 662 | 597 | -65 | -10 |
| Puerto Rico | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rhode Island | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 26 | 4 | 18 |
| South Carolina | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 368 | 320 | -48 | -13 |
| South Dakota | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 14 | -8 | -36 |
| Tennessee | 92 | 56 | -36 | 1 | 303 | 243 | -60 | -20 |
| Texas | 387 | 876 | 489 | -118 | 1,827 | 2,387 | 560 | 31 |
| Utah | 557 | 699 | 142 | -1 | 640 | 699 | 59 | 9 |
| Vermont | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 143 | 181 | 38 | 27 |
| Virginia | 6 | 9 | 3 | -383 | 304 | 366 | 62 | 20 |
| Washington | 1,620 | 1,598 | -22 | 7 | 1,906 | 2,143 | 237 | 12 |
| West Virginia | 19 | 21 | 2 | -26 | 44 | 43 | -1 | -2 |
| Wisconsin | 0 | 49 | 49 | 0 | 433 | 451 | 18 | 4 |
| Wyoming | 11 | 263 | 252 | 18 | 20 | 0 | -20 | -100 |
| Nation | 25,647 | 27,072 | 1425 | 6 | 69,079 | 74,763 | 5684 | 8 |

Table C.11. (cont'd)

| State | Other Language Arts | | | | Mathematics | | | |
|-------------------|---------------------|---------|-----------------|----------|-------------|---------|-----------------|----------|
| | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Absolute Change | % Change | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Absolute Change | % Change |
| Alabama | 281 | 144 | -137 | -49 | 209 | 292 | 83 | 40 |
| Alaska | 28 | 47 | 19 | 68 | 37 | 31 | -6 | -16 |
| Arizona | 938 | 1,133 | 195 | 21 | 875 | 842 | -33 | -4 |
| Arkansas | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| California | 19,851 | 20,177 | 326 | 2 | 32,464 | 32,738 | 274 | 1 |
| Colorado | 1,230 | 1,356 | 126 | 10 | 1,697 | 2,061 | 364 | 21 |
| Connecticut | 248 | 259 | 11 | 4 | 50 | 27 | -23 | -46 |
| Delaware | 117 | 222 | 105 | 90 | 346 | 304 | -42 | -12 |
| Dist. of Columbia | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Florida | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 207 | 244 | 37 | 18 |
| Georgia | 500 | 264 | -236 | -47 | 1,622 | 1,802 | 180 | 11 |
| Idaho | 571 | 952 | 381 | 67 | 727 | 1,217 | 490 | 67 |
| Illinois | 919 | 1,776 | 857 | 93 | 1,343 | 1,877 | 534 | 40 |
| Indiana | 181 | 186 | 5 | 3 | 210 | 204 | -6 | -3 |
| Iowa | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kansas | 54 | 246 | 192 | 356 | 304 | 404 | 100 | 33 |
| Kentucky | 263 | 264 | 1 | 0 | 233 | 177 | -56 | -24 |
| Louisiana | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Maine | 95 | 226 | 131 | 138 | 329 | 226 | -103 | -31 |
| Maryland | 276 | 324 | 48 | 17 | 266 | 332 | 66 | 25 |
| Massachusetts | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,198 | 3,078 | -120 | -4 |
| Michigan | 4,038 | 5,154 | 1116 | 28 | 6,607 | 7,476 | 869 | 13 |
| Minnesota | 1,117 | 0 | -1117 | -100 | 1,373 | 1,505 | 132 | 10 |
| Mississippi | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Missouri | 133 | 159 | 26 | 20 | 139 | 160 | 21 | 15 |
| Montana | 476 | 480 | 4 | 1 | 450 | 480 | 30 | 7 |
| Nebraska | 254 | 426 | 172 | 68 | 515 | 529 | 14 | 3 |
| Nevada | 0 | 28 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Hampshire | 28 | 17 | -11 | -39 | 1 | 19 | 18 | 1800 |
| New Jersey | 532 | 506 | -26 | -5 | 926 | 667 | -259 | -28 |
| New Mexico | 590 | 536 | -54 | -9 | 471 | 538 | 67 | 14 |
| New York | 1,190 | 1,358 | 168 | 14 | 1,453 | 2,126 | 673 | 46 |
| North Carolina | 742 | 902 | 160 | 22 | 1,868 | 1,577 | -291 | -16 |
| North Dakota | 782 | 1,231 | 449 | 57 | 943 | 951 | 8 | 1 |
| Ohio | 268 | 245 | -23 | -9 | 358 | 331 | -27 | -8 |
| Oklahoma | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oregon | 3,139 | 2,735 | -404 | -13 | 2,248 | 2,663 | 415 | 18 |
| Pennsylvania | 575 | 512 | -63 | -11 | 577 | 571 | -6 | -1 |
| Puerto Rico | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rhode Island | 21 | 26 | 5 | 24 | 22 | 26 | 4 | 18 |
| South Carolina | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 367 | 320 | -47 | -13 |
| South Dakota | 0 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 8 | 5 | -3 | -38 |
| Tennessee | 142 | 129 | -13 | -9 | 303 | 243 | -60 | -20 |
| Texas | 631 | 1,475 | 844 | 134 | 1,618 | 2,287 | 669 | 41 |
| Utah | 422 | 334 | -88 | -21 | 595 | 696 | 101 | 17 |
| Vermont | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 143 | 179 | 36 | 25 |
| Virginia | 304 | 92 | -212 | -70 | 304 | 467 | 163 | 54 |
| Washington | 1,196 | 1,666 | 470 | 39 | 1,840 | 2,398 | 558 | 30 |
| West Virginia | 26 | 21 | -5 | -19 | 44 | 22 | -22 | -50 |
| Wisconsin | 398 | 430 | 32 | 8 | 513 | 480 | -33 | -6 |
| Wyoming | 14 | 0 | -14 | -100 | 26 | 0 | -26 | -100 |
| Nation | 42,570 | 46,045 | 3475 | 8 | 67,829 | 72,572 | 4743 | 7 |

Table C.11. (cont'd)

| State | Vocational/Career | | | | Other Instructional | | | |
|-------------------|-------------------|---------|-----------------|----------|---------------------|---------|-----------------|----------|
| | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Absolute Change | % Change | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Absolute Change | % Change |
| Alabama | 62 | 126 | 64 | 103 | 78 | 47 | -31 | -40 |
| Alaska | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 25 | 19 | 317 |
| Arizona | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 58 | 48 | -10 | -17 |
| Arkansas | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| California | 1,049 | 1,348 | 299 | 29 | 1,535 | 16,452 | 14,917 | 972 |
| Colorado | 404 | 626 | 222 | 55 | 2,563 | 1,982 | -581 | -23 |
| Connecticut | 22 | 0 | -22 | -100 | 280 | 27 | -253 | -90 |
| Delaware | 330 | 290 | -40 | -12 | 87 | 84 | -3 | -3 |
| Dist. of Columbia | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 19 | 19 |
| Florida | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 47 | 415 | 368 | 783 |
| Georgia | 77 | 49 | -28 | -36 | 542 | 204 | -338 | -62 |
| Idaho | 167 | 140 | -27 | -16 | 623 | 893 | 270 | 43 |
| Illinois | 68 | 545 | 477 | 701 | 135 | 1,512 | 1377 | 1020 |
| Indiana | 118 | 99 | -19 | -16 | 1,524 | 1,515 | -9 | -1 |
| Iowa | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kansas | 30 | 1 | -29 | -97 | 107 | 834 | 727 | 679 |
| Kentucky | 33 | 12 | -21 | -64 | 72 | 34 | -38 | -53 |
| Louisiana | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Maine | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 75 | 226 | 151 | 201 |
| Maryland | 0 | 43 | 43 | 0 | 96 | 182 | 86 | 90 |
| Massachusetts | 3,241 | 3,095 | -146 | -5 | 629 | 544 | -85 | -14 |
| Michigan | 1,900 | 2,463 | 563 | 30 | 1,855 | 11,628 | 9773 | 527 |
| Minnesota | 222 | 85 | -137 | -62 | 1,409 | 1,897 | 488 | 35 |
| Mississippi | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Missouri | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 33 |
| Montana | 324 | 32 | -292 | -90 | 206 | 93 | -113 | -55 |
| Nebraska | 144 | 176 | 32 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nevada | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Hampshire | 9 | 1 | -8 | -89 | 1 | 37 | 36 | 3600 |
| New Jersey | 97 | 95 | -2 | -2 | 49 | 1,233 | 1184 | 2416 |
| New Mexico | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 810 | 23 | -787 | -97 |
| New York | 981 | 991 | 10 | 1 | 1,294 | 1,481 | 187 | 14 |
| North Carolina | 208 | 19 | -189 | -91 | 712 | 278 | -434 | -61 |
| North Dakota | 98 | 0 | -98 | -100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ohio | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 183 | 130 | -53 | -29 |
| Oklahoma | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oregon | 401 | 485 | 84 | 21 | 616 | 5,713 | 5097 | 827 |
| Pennsylvania | 369 | 536 | 167 | 45 | 116 | 1,390 | 1274 | 1098 |
| Puerto Rico | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rhode Island | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 26 | 26 |
| South Carolina | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 314 | 238 | -76 | -24 |
| South Dakota | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 50 |
| Tennessee | 0 | 55 | 55 | 0 | 597 | 423 | -174 | -29 |
| Texas | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 731 | 822 | 91 | 12 |
| Utah | 193 | 0 | -193 | -100 | 194 | 1,033 | 839 | 432 |
| Vermont | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Virginia | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 82 | 0 | -82 | -100 |
| Washington | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 531 | 2,037 | 1506 | 284 |
| West Virginia | 26 | 0 | -26 | -100 | 26 | 0 | -26 | -100 |
| Wisconsin | 61 | 141 | 80 | 131 | 606 | 611 | 5 | 1 |
| Wyoming | 29 | 140 | 111 | 383 | 1 | 71 | 70 | 7000 |
| Nation | 10,675 | 11,605 | 930 | 9 | 18,798 | 54,218 | 35,420 | 188 |

Table C.11. (cont'd)

| State | Attendance, Social Work and Guidance | | | | Health | | | |
|-------------------|---|---------|--------------------|----------|---------|---------|--------------------|----------|
| | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Absolute Change | % Change | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Absolute Change | % Change |
| Alabama | 289 | 312 | 23 | 8 | 230 | 205 | -25 | -11 |
| Alaska | 27 | 0 | -27 | -100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Arizona | 1,290 | 522 | -768 | -60 | 401 | 394 | -7 | -2 |
| Arkansas | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 282 | 282 | 0 |
| California | 42,658 | 35,647 | -7,011 | -16 | 2,747 | 3,192 | 445 | 16 |
| Colorado | 1,748 | 1,881 | 133 | 8 | 1,684 | 1,584 | -100 | -6 |
| Connecticut | 143 | 67 | -76 | -53 | 208 | 204 | -4 | -2 |
| Delaware | 364 | 390 | 26 | 7 | 23 | 54 | 31 | 135 |
| Dist. of Columbia | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Florida | 0 | 418 | 418 | 0 | 22 | 143 | 121 | 550 |
| Georgia | 2,004 | 2,352 | 348 | 17 | 111 | 64 | -47 | -42 |
| Idaho | 297 | 421 | 124 | 42 | 261 | 356 | 95 | 36 |
| Illinois | 1,835 | 1,456 | -379 | -21 | 2,868 | 1,611 | -1,257 | -44 |
| Indiana | 1,317 | 2,078 | 761 | 58 | 398 | 383 | -15 | -4 |
| Iowa | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kansas | 1,029 | 785 | -244 | -24 | 516 | 234 | -282 | -55 |
| Kentucky | 345 | 286 | -59 | -17 | 41 | 15 | -26 | -63 |
| Louisiana | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Maine | 369 | 295 | -74 | -20 | 300 | 295 | -5 | -2 |
| Maryland | 447 | 579 | 132 | 30 | 68 | 415 | 347 | 510 |
| Massachusetts | 3,802 | 3,614 | -188 | -5 | 7,729 | 3,618 | -4,111 | -53 |
| Michigan | 7,625 | 8,193 | 568 | 7 | 1,598 | 274 | -1,324 | -83 |
| Minnesota | 2,744 | 3,240 | 496 | 18 | 2,266 | 2,652 | 386 | 17 |
| Mississippi | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Missouri | 115 | 158 | 43 | 37 | 222 | 397 | 175 | 79 |
| Montana | 570 | 0 | -570 | -100 | 712 | 1,004 | 292 | 41 |
| Nebraska | 445 | 140 | -305 | -69 | 528 | 496 | -32 | -6 |
| Nevada | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Hampshire | 59 | 43 | -16 | -27 | 6 | 0 | -6 | -100 |
| New Jersey | 926 | 668 | -258 | -28 | 926 | 635 | -291 | -31 |
| New Mexico | 0 | 16 | 16 | 0 | 405 | 368 | -37 | -9 |
| New York | 1,555 | 1,654 | 99 | 6 | 788 | 523 | -265 | -34 |
| North Carolina | 674 | 634 | -40 | -6 | 1,028 | 660 | -368 | -36 |
| North Dakota | 782 | 711 | -71 | -9 | 943 | 902 | -41 | -4 |
| Ohio | 1,913 | 1,628 | -285 | -15 | 3,198 | 1,149 | -2049 | -64 |
| Oklahoma | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oregon | 3,376 | 3,416 | 40 | 1 | 3,619 | 3,407 | -212 | -6 |
| Pennsylvania | 412 | 955 | 543 | 132 | 625 | 423 | -202 | -32 |
| Puerto Rico | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rhode Island | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| South Carolina | 1,272 | 864 | -408 | -32 | 629 | 370 | -259 | -41 |
| South Dakota | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | -4 | -100 |
| Tennessee | 99 | 116 | 17 | 17 | 190 | 159 | -31 | -16 |
| Texas | 483 | 633 | 150 | 31 | 1,217 | 973 | -244 | -20 |
| Utah | 140 | 342 | 202 | 144 | 495 | 1,106 | 611 | 123 |
| Vermont | 11 | 0 | -11 | -100 | 140 | 0 | -140 | -100 |
| Virginia | 304 | 467 | 163 | 54 | 304 | 467 | 163 | 54 |
| Washington | 110 | 525 | 415 | 377 | 430 | 151 | -279 | -65 |
| West Virginia | 44 | 43 | -1 | -2 | 26 | 43 | 17 | 65 |
| Wisconsin | 606 | 611 | 5 | 1 | 312 | 285 | -27 | -9 |
| Wyoming | 545 | 448 | -97 | -18 | 78 | 158 | 80 | 103 |
| Nation | 82,774 | 76,608 | -6,166 | -7 | 38,296 | 29,651 | -8,645 | -23 |

Table C.11. (cont'd)

| State | Dental | | | | Nutrition | | | |
|-------------------|---------|---------|-----------------|----------|-----------|---------|-----------------|----------|
| | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Absolute Change | % Change | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Absolute Change | % Change |
| Alabama | 141 | 157 | 16 | 11 | 396 | 430 | 34 | 9 |
| Alaska | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Arizona | 207 | 303 | 96 | 46 | 467 | 576 | 109 | 23 |
| Arkansas | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 282 | 282 | |
| California | 2,482 | 2,130 | -352 | -14 | 20,630 | 21,888 | 1258 | 6 |
| Colorado | 1,693 | 1,504 | -189 | -11 | 1,631 | 1,803 | 172 | 11 |
| Connecticut | 208 | 30 | -178 | -86 | 226 | 299 | 73 | 32 |
| Delaware | 56 | 46 | -10 | -18 | 357 | 389 | 32 | 9 |
| Dist. of Columbia | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 19 | |
| Florida | 0 | 25 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 173 | 173 | |
| Georgia | 88 | 87 | -1 | -1 | 1,114 | 465 | -649 | -58 |
| Idaho | 109 | 477 | 368 | 338 | 214 | 331 | 117 | 55 |
| Illinois | 714 | 1,660 | 955 | 134 | 1,255 | 1,793 | 538 | 43 |
| Indiana | 443 | 582 | 139 | 31 | 27 | 320 | 293 | 1085 |
| Iowa | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Kansas | 131 | 40 | -91 | -69 | 739 | 671 | -68 | -9 |
| Kentucky | 10 | 12 | 2 | 20 | 122 | 137 | 15 | 12 |
| Louisiana | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Maine | 0 | 295 | 295 | 0 | 369 | 295 | -74 | -20 |
| Maryland | 0 | 110 | 110 | 0 | 378 | 498 | 120 | 32 |
| Massachusetts | 3,630 | 1,403 | -2227 | -61 | 3,802 | 3,614 | -188 | -5 |
| Michigan | 1,437 | 616 | -821 | -57 | 7,535 | 7,999 | 464 | 6 |
| Minnesota | 1,516 | 1,537 | 21 | 1 | 2,760 | 3,205 | 445 | 16 |
| Mississippi | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Missouri | 153 | 183 | 30 | 20 | 133 | 168 | 35 | 26 |
| Montana | 476 | 462 | -14 | -3 | 738 | 763 | 25 | 3 |
| Nebraska | 540 | 336 | -204 | -38 | 316 | 556 | 240 | 76 |
| Nevada | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| New Hampshire | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 15 | -12 | -44 |
| New Jersey | 203 | 294 | 91 | 45 | 926 | 743 | -183 | -20 |
| New Mexico | 402 | 312 | -90 | -22 | 596 | 599 | 3 | 1 |
| New York | 575 | 394 | -181 | -31 | 1,107 | 1,136 | 29 | 3 |
| North Carolina | 1,062 | 606 | -456 | -43 | 1,455 | 902 | -553 | -38 |
| North Dakota | 943 | 312 | -631 | -67 | 943 | 1,231 | 288 | 31 |
| Ohio | 389 | 715 | 326 | 84 | 1,897 | 1,610 | -287 | -15 |
| Oklahoma | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Oregon | 345 | 523 | 178 | 52 | 2,547 | 2,766 | 219 | 9 |
| Pennsylvania | 421 | 313 | -108 | -26 | 708 | 453 | -255 | -36 |
| Puerto Rico | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Rhode Island | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 26 | 4 | 18 |
| South Carolina | 293 | 109 | -184 | -63 | 679 | 436 | -243 | -36 |
| South Dakota | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Tennessee | 24 | 2 | -22 | -92 | 257 | 187 | -70 | -27 |
| Texas | 385 | 318 | -67 | -17 | 1,124 | 1,100 | -24 | -2 |
| Utah | 218 | 1,106 | 888 | 407 | 278 | 1,106 | 828 | 298 |
| Vermont | 20 | 0 | -20 | -100 | 140 | 267 | 127 | 91 |
| Virginia | 304 | 467 | 163 | 54 | 304 | 467 | 163 | 54 |
| Washington | 130 | 125 | -5 | -4 | 737 | 692 | -45 | -6 |
| West Virginia | 0 | 21 | 21 | 0 | 44 | 43 | -1 | -2 |
| Wisconsin | 304 | 310 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Wyoming | 0 | 61 | 61 | 0 | 545 | 450 | -95 | -17 |
| Nation | 20,052 | 17,992 | -2060 | -10 | 57,545 | 60,903 | 3358 | 6 |

Table C.11. (cont'd)

| State | Pupil Transportation | | | | Other Supporting | | | |
|-------------------|----------------------|---------|-----------------|----------|------------------|---------|-----------------|----------|
| | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Absolute Change | % Change | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Absolute Change | % Change |
| Alabama | 433 | 516 | 83 | 19 | 91 | 92 | 1 | 1 |
| Alaska | 0 | 20 | 20 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Arizona | 723 | 941 | 218 | 30 | 0 | 104 | 104 | |
| Arkansas | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| California | 18,586 | 18,614 | 1028 | 6 | 0 | 4,853 | 4853 | |
| Colorado | 1,771 | 1,871 | 100 | 6 | 3,017 | 4,532 | 1515 | 50 |
| Connecticut | 236 | 304 | 68 | 29 | 38 | 52 | 14 | 37 |
| Delaware | 360 | 385 | 25 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dist. of Columbia | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 12 | 12 | |
| Florida | 247 | 461 | 214 | 87 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Georgia | 1,224 | 527 | -697 | -57 | 351 | 38 | -313 | -89 |
| Idaho | 624 | 694 | 70 | 11 | 78 | 156 | 78 | 100 |
| Illinois | 1,442 | 1,947 | 505 | 35 | 250 | 125 | -125 | -50 |
| Indiana | 467 | 516 | 49 | 10 | 0 | 95 | 95 | |
| Iowa | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kansas | 867 | 621 | -246 | -28 | 0 | 153 | 153 | |
| Kentucky | 284 | 97 | -187 | -66 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Louisiana | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Maine | 352 | 257 | -95 | -27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Maryland | 420 | 492 | 72 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Massachusetts | 3,796 | 3,614 | -182 | -5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Michigan | 7,524 | 8,004 | 480 | 6 | 0 | 5,701 | 5701 | |
| Minnesota | 2,755 | 3,203 | 448 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 1 | |
| Mississippi | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Missouri | 116 | 149 | 33 | 28 | 479 | 168 | -311 | -65 |
| Montana | 738 | 763 | 25 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nebraska | 625 | 586 | -39 | -6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nevada | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Hampshire | 31 | 16 | -15 | -48 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Jersey | 749 | 516 | -233 | -31 | 239 | 276 | 37 | 15 |
| New Mexico | 614 | 599 | -15 | -2 | 650 | 769 | 119 | 18 |
| New York | 2,113 | 2,515 | 402 | 19 | 12 | 20 | 8 | 67 |
| North Carolina | 1,659 | 1,210 | -449 | -27 | 293 | 49 | -244 | -83 |
| North Dakota | 943 | 907 | -36 | -4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ohio | 1,873 | 1,578 | -295 | -16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oklahoma | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oregon | 3,169 | 3,450 | 281 | 9 | 0 | 1,271 | 1271 | |
| Pennsylvania | 667 | 407 | -260 | -39 | 219 | 672 | 453 | 207 |
| Puerto Rico | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rhode Island | 22 | 26 | 4 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| South Carolina | 679 | 436 | -243 | -36 | 287 | 48 | -239 | -83 |
| South Dakota | 6 | 35 | 29 | 483 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Tennessee | 257 | 238 | -19 | -7 | 4 | 54 | 50 | 1250 |
| Texas | 1,399 | 1,615 | 216 | 15 | 306 | 180 | -126 | -41 |
| Utah | 446 | 722 | 276 | 62 | 1003 | 0 | -1003 | -100 |
| Vermont | 227 | 284 | 57 | 25 | 280 | 0 | -280 | -100 |
| Virginia | 304 | 467 | 163 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Washington | 1,626 | 1,597 | -29 | -2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| West Virginia | 44 | 43 | -1 | -2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wisconsin | 532 | 596 | 64 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wyoming | 545 | 415 | -130 | -24 | 0 | 100 | 100 | |
| Nation | 61,495 | 63,254 | 1759 | 3 | 7,597 | 19,521 | 11924 | 157 |

Table C.12. Summer Term Full-Time Equivalent Staff Funded by the Chapter 1 Migrant Education Program,
Number, Absolute and Percent Change -- 1986-87 and 1987-88

| State | Administrative Staff | | | | Teachers | | | | Teacher Aides | | | |
|-------------------|----------------------|---------|--------|----------|----------|---------|--------|----------|---------------|---------|--------|----------|
| | Absolute | | | | Absolute | | | | Absolute | | | |
| | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Change | % Change | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Change | % Change | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Change | % Change |
| Alabama | 3.1 | 3.1 | -0.0 | -0.3 | 23.9 | 31.3 | 7.4 | 31.2 | 30.2 | 35.9 | 5.7 | 18.8 |
| Alaska | 1.4 | 5.2 | 3.9 | 285.2 | 0.0 | 15.2 | 15.2 | 1.0 | 4.8 | 3.8 | 380.0 | |
| Arizona | 9.1 | 10.5 | 1.4 | 15.0 | 69.6 | 63.5 | -6.1 | -8.8 | 60.8 | 60.5 | -0.3 | -0.4 |
| Arkansas | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | 2.0 | 1.0 | -1.0 | -50.0 | 0.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | |
| California | 52.0 | 147.0 | 95.0 | 182.7 | 1,467.0 | 1498.0 | 31.0 | 2.1 | 1,104.0 | 1120.0 | 16.0 | 1.4 |
| Colorado | 16.9 | 14.9 | -2.0 | -11.8 | 96.9 | 99.8 | 2.9 | 3.0 | 55.5 | 46.9 | -8.6 | -15.4 |
| Connecticut | 2.0 | 2.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 27.0 | 24.0 | -3.0 | -11.1 | 12.0 | 8.0 | -4.0 | -33.3 |
| Delaware | 2.0 | 3.5 | 1.5 | 75.0 | 23.0 | 20.0 | -3.0 | -13.0 | 16.0 | 15.0 | -1.0 | -6.3 |
| Dist. of Columbia | 0.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 | | 0.0 | 3.0 | 3.0 | | 0.0 | 3.0 | 3.0 | |
| Florida | 6.0 | 5.2 | -0.8 | -13.3 | 25.6 | 31.6 | 6.0 | 23.4 | 11.1 | 14.0 | 2.9 | 26.1 |
| Georgia | 7.0 | 5.0 | -2.0 | -28.6 | 38.0 | 21.5 | -16.5 | -43.4 | 49.8 | 32.3 | -17.5 | -35.1 |
| Idaho | 17.1 | 17.6 | 0.5 | 3.1 | 179.1 | 136.9 | -42.2 | -23.5 | 99.6 | 85.1 | -14.5 | -14.5 |
| Illinois | 19.0 | 21.0 | 2.0 | 10.5 | 120.0 | 132.0 | 12.0 | 10.0 | 99.0 | 95.0 | -4.0 | -4.0 |
| Indiana | 3.3 | 2.5 | -0.8 | -24.2 | 18.5 | 13.0 | -5.5 | -29.7 | 28.0 | 19.5 | -8.5 | -30.4 |
| Iowa | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| Kansas | 7.7 | 5.0 | -2.7 | -35.1 | 56.2 | 40.0 | -16.2 | -28.8 | 68.5 | 43.0 | -25.5 | -37.2 |
| Kentucky | 2.7 | 1.0 | -1.7 | -63.0 | 39.8 | 27.1 | -12.7 | -31.9 | 25.2 | 15.7 | -9.5 | -37.7 |
| Louisiana | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| Maine | 2.5 | 4.0 | 1.5 | 60.0 | 14.0 | 8.0 | -6.0 | -42.9 | 11.5 | 8.0 | -3.5 | -30.4 |
| Maryland | 5.4 | 5.4 | 0.1 | 0.9 | 42.8 | 40.8 | -2.0 | -4.6 | 37.0 | 19.5 | -17.5 | -47.3 |
| Massachusetts | 27.0 | 24.0 | -3.0 | -11.1 | 411.0 | 380.0 | -31.0 | -7.5 | 175.0 | 132.0 | -43.0 | -24.6 |
| Michigan | 44.3 | 48.0 | ' | 8.5 | 181.6 | 184.0 | 2.4 | 1.3 | 305.9 | 369.0 | 63.1 | 20.6 |
| Minnesota | 13.0 | 13.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 84.8 | 100.7 | 15.9 | 18.8 | 55.4 | 60.2 | 4.8 | 8.7 |
| Mississippi | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| Missouri | 3.0 | 2.0 | -1.0 | -33.3 | 13.6 | 20.0 | 6.4 | 47.1 | 10.8 | 3.0 | -7.8 | -72.2 |
| Montana | 11.0 | 8.0 | -3.0 | -27.3 | 30.0 | 31.0 | 1.0 | 3.3 | 22.0 | 58.0 | 36.0 | 163.6 |
| Nebraska | 8.0 | 6.0 | -2.0 | -25.0 | 34.0 | 34.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 44.0 | 44.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Nevada | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | 0.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | | 0.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 | |
| New Hampshire | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.0 | | 0.0 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| New Jersey | 6.6 | 7.5 | 0.9 | 13.6 | 66.3 | 55.2 | -11.1 | -16.7 | 29.9 | 26.0 | -3.9 | -13.0 |
| New Mexico | 3.0 | 3.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 26.0 | 26.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 34.5 | 31.0 | -3.5 | -10.1 |
| New York | 30.4 | 21.4 | -9.0 | -29.6 | 103.4 | 129.0 | 25.6 | 24.8 | 59.4 | 62.8 | 3.4 | 5.7 |
| North Carolina | 13.3 | 7.5 | -5.8 | -43.6 | 130.0 | 78.8 | -51.2 | -39.4 | 95.2 | 110.6 | 15.4 | 16.2 |
| North Dakota | 11.0 | 9.0 | -2.0 | -18.2 | 63.1 | 56.0 | -7.1 | -11.3 | 75.6 | 60.8 | -14.8 | -19.6 |
| Ohio | 12.7 | 11.7 | -1.0 | -7.9 | 96.6 | 80.6 | -16.0 | -16.6 | 85.5 | 77.8 | -7.7 | -9.0 |
| Oklahoma | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| Oregon | 14.3 | 11.6 | -2.7 | -18.9 | 105.4 | 99.8 | -5.5 | -5.3 | 109.3 | 102.5 | -6.8 | -6.2 |
| Pennsylvania | 1.0 | 7.4 | 6.4 | 640.0 | 40.9 | 25.7 | -15.2 | -37.2 | 24.2 | 15.2 | -9.0 | -37.1 |
| Puerto Rico | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| Rhode Island | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | 4.0 | 6.0 | 2.0 | 50.0 | 3.0 | 6.0 | 3.0 | 100.0 |
| South Carolina | 10.0 | 7.0 | -3.0 | -30.0 | 51.0 | 45.0 | -6.0 | -11.8 | 35.0 | 32.0 | -3.0 | -8.6 |
| South Dakota | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | 2.0 | 2.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Tennessee | 2.8 | 1.9 | -0.9 | -30.9 | 18.0 | 16.2 | -1.8 | -10.0 | 16.5 | 14.4 | -2.1 | -12.7 |
| Texas | 12.0 | 15.8 | 3.8 | 31.7 | 221.9 | 249.6 | 27.7 | 12.5 | 185.6 | 209.7 | 24.1 | 13.0 |
| Utah | 16.4 | 9.1 | -7.3 | -44.5 | 35.6 | 36.3 | 0.7 | 2.0 | 36.9 | 36.8 | -0.1 | -0.3 |
| Vermont | 1.3 | 1.0 | -0.3 | -23.1 | 16.0 | 19.0 | 3.0 | 18.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| Virginia | 20 | 45 | 2.5 | 125.0 | 21.0 | 23.5 | 2.5 | 11.9 | 11.0 | 16.5 | 5.5 | 50.0 |
| Washington | 24 | 28 | 0.4 | 18.6 | 17.0 | 17.2 | 0.2 | 0.9 | 11.8 | 11.6 | -0.2 | -1.6 |
| West Virginia | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | 4.0 | 4.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Wisconsin | 8.6 | 10.2 | 1.6 | 18.6 | 36.0 | 41.7 | 5.7 | 15.8 | 22.6 | 17.3 | -5.3 | -23.5 |
| Wyoming | 5.0 | 4.0 | -1.0 | -20.0 | 37.0 | 36.0 | -1.0 | -2.7 | 48.0 | 49.0 | 1.0 | 2.1 |
| Nation | 4167 | 491.9 | 75.2 | 18.0 | 4,091.8 | 4,003.4 | -88.4 | -2.2 | 3,209.0 | 3,178.4 | -30.6 | -1.0 |

Table C.12. (cont'd)

| State | Curriculum Specialists | | | | Staff for Supporting Services | | | | Recruiters | | | |
|-------------------|------------------------|---------|--------|----------|-------------------------------|---------|--------|----------|------------|---------|--------|----------|
| | Absolute | | | | Absolute | | | | Absolute | | | |
| | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Change | % Change | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Change | % Change | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Change | % Change |
| Alabama | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 81.8 | 4.1 | 10.8 | 6.7 | 166.0 | 4.1 | 5.7 | 1.6 | 38.7 |
| Alaska | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | 1.0 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| Arizona | 0.1 | 0.0 | -0.1 | -100.0 | 25.7 | 8.7 | -17.0 | -66.1 | 9.6 | 9.0 | -0.6 | -6.2 |
| Arkansas | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | 0.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 | |
| California | 18.0 | 29.0 | 11.0 | 61.1 | 143.0 | 245.0 | 102.0 | 71.3 | 140.0 | 146.0 | 6.0 | 4.3 |
| Colorado | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | 2.6 | 8.8 | 6.2 | 234.6 | 13.7 | 15.1 | 1.4 | 10.5 |
| Connecticut | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | 2.0 | 3.0 | 1.0 | 50.0 | 2.0 | 4.0 | 2.0 | 100.0 |
| Delaware | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | 3.0 | 12.0 | 9.0 | 300.0 | 4.0 | 4.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Dist. of Columbia | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | 0.3 | 0.0 | -0.3 | -100.0 | 0.0 | 4.0 | 4.0 | |
| Florida | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | 18.9 | 27.1 | 8.2 | 43.4 | 3.0 | 1.1 | -1.9 | -63.3 |
| Georgia | 4.0 | 3.0 | -1.0 | -25.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Idaho | 3.0 | 0.0 | -3.0 | -100.0 | 4.7 | 3.5 | -1.2 | -26.2 | 15.9 | 14.7 | -1.2 | -7.3 |
| Illinois | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | 0.0 | 33.0 | 33.0 | | 17.0 | 17.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Indiana | 1.6 | 1.5 | -0.1 | -6.3 | 6.7 | 5.0 | -1.7 | -25.4 | 9.0 | 9.5 | 0.5 | 5.6 |
| Iowa | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| Kansas | 2.0 | 1.0 | -1.0 | -50.0 | 19.8 | 10.0 | -9.8 | -49.4 | 12.8 | 1.5 | -11.3 | -88.2 |
| Kentucky | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | 5.4 | 1.1 | -4.3 | -79.6 | 0.9 | 1.0 | 0.1 | 11.1 |
| Louisiana | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| Maine | 0.5 | 0.0 | -0.5 | -100.0 | 1.5 | 4.4 | 2.9 | 193.3 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Maryland | 2.0 | 0.0 | -2.0 | -100.0 | 6.6 | 3.4 | -3.2 | -48.4 | 5.3 | 5.3 | 0.0 | 1.0 |
| Massachusetts | 32.0 | 33.0 | 1.0 | 3.1 | 22.0 | 36.0 | 14.0 | 63.6 | 22.0 | 22.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Michigan | 38.7 | 29.0 | -9.7 | -25.1 | 159.8 | 237.0 | 77.2 | 48.3 | 49.3 | 51.0 | 1.8 | 3.6 |
| Minnesota | 19.8 | 17.5 | -2.3 | -11.4 | 33.3 | 13.1 | -20.2 | -60.7 | 13.2 | 11.5 | -1.7 | -12.9 |
| Mississippi | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| Missouri | 0.5 | 0.0 | -0.5 | -100.0 | 7.9 | 3.6 | -4.3 | -54.4 | 1.4 | 0.0 | -1.4 | -100.0 |
| Montana | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | 18.0 | 20.0 | 2.0 | 11.1 | 7.0 | 7.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Nebraska | 1.0 | 0.0 | -1.0 | -100.0 | 31.5 | 29.0 | -2.5 | -7.9 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Nevada | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | 0.0 | 0.6 | 0.6 | |
| New Hampshire | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 33.3 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 100.0 |
| New Jersey | 1.3 | 0.8 | -0.5 | -38.5 | 10.8 | 11.6 | 0.8 | 7.3 | 14.0 | 6.9 | -7.1 | -50.8 |
| New Mexico | 4.0 | 1.0 | -3.0 | -75.0 | 9.5 | 3.0 | -6.5 | -68.4 | 1.0 | 2.0 | 1.0 | 100.0 |
| New York | 4.6 | 5.5 | 0.9 | 19.6 | 17.0 | 19.7 | 2.8 | 16.2 | 9.4 | 11.4 | 2.0 | 21.3 |
| North Carolina | 2.2 | 0.1 | -2.1 | -95.5 | 9.8 | 7.1 | -2.7 | -27.6 | 37.3 | 17.3 | -20.0 | -53.6 |
| North Dakota | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | 68.3 | 62.8 | -5.5 | -8.1 | 6.5 | 6.9 | 0.4 | 6.2 |
| Ohio | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | 61.4 | 53.6 | -7.8 | -12.7 | 12.5 | 11.3 | -1.2 | -9.6 |
| Oklahoma | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| Oregon | 8.8 | 10.1 | 1.3 | 14.4 | 14.6 | 2.9 | -11.7 | -80.1 | 24.1 | 8.5 | -15.6 | -64.7 |
| Pennsylvania | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 14.3 | 9.8 | 6.4 | -3.4 | -34.7 | 5.5 | 8.7 | 3.2 | 58.2 |
| Puerto Rico | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| Rhode Island | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | 2.0 | 1.0 | -1.0 | -50.0 |
| South Carolina | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | 28.7 | 16.0 | -12.7 | -44.3 | 5.5 | 5.0 | -0.5 | -9.1 |
| South Dakota | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| Tennessee | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | 7.3 | 6.8 | -0.5 | -6.2 | 4.5 | 4.8 | 0.3 | 6.7 |
| Texas | 6.5 | 1.8 | -4.7 | -72.3 | 55.0 | 37.0 | -18.0 | -32.7 | 15.0 | 27.0 | 12.0 | 80.0 |
| Utah | 4.3 | 0.0 | -4.3 | -100.0 | 30.6 | 16.2 | -14.4 | -47.1 | 9.7 | 7.0 | -2.7 | -27.8 |
| Vermont | 1.0 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.4 | 4.5 | 3.1 | 221.4 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Virginia | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | 0.0 | 21.0 | 21.0 | | 4.0 | 4.3 | 0.3 | 7.5 |
| Washington | 0.4 | 0.0 | -0.4 | -100.0 | 0.0 | 0.4 | 0.4 | | 0.0 | 4.2 | 4.2 | |
| West Virginia | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | 1.0 | 2.0 | 1.0 | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | |
| Wisconsin | 0.8 | 0.3 | -0.5 | -62.5 | 1.7 | 2.7 | 1.0 | 58.8 | 7.3 | 6.8 | -0.5 | -6.8 |
| Wyoming | 1.0 | 0.0 | -1.0 | -100.0 | 36.0 | 37.0 | 1.0 | 2.8 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Nation | 158.7 | 135.4 | -23.3 | -14.7 | 881.7 | 1,027.4 | 145.7 | 16.5 | 500.8 | 477.7 | -23.1 | -4.6 |

Table C.12. (cont'd)

| State | MSRTS Data | | | | | | Total | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---------|---------|----------|----------|---------|--------|
| | Entry Specialists | | | Other | | | | | | | | |
| | Absolute | Absolute | Absolute | Absolute | Absolute | Absolute | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Change | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Change |
| 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Change | % Change | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Change | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Change | 1986-87 | 1987-88 | Change |
| Alabama | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | 3.5 | 10.0 | 6.5 | 188.2 | 69.0 | 97.0 | 28.0 | 40.6 |
| Alaska | 0.5 | 0.9 | 0.4 | 80.0 | 1.0 | 0.0 | -1.0 | -100.0 | 4.9 | 27.1 | 22.2 | 453.1 |
| Arizona | 12.1 | 9.6 | -2.5 | -20.9 | 36.1 | 22.7 | -13.4 | -37.1 | 223.1 | 184.5 | -38.6 | -17.3 |
| Arkansas | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | 2.0 | 4.0 | 2.0 | 100.0 |
| California | 35.0 | 39.0 | 4.0 | 11.4 | 142.0 | 97.0 | -45.0 | -31.7 | 3,101.0 | 3,321.0 | 220.0 | 7.1 |
| Colorado | 10.6 | 10.4 | -0.2 | -2.0 | 53.4 | 62.9 | 9.5 | 17.9 | 249.5 | 258.8 | 9.3 | 3.7 |
| Connecticut | 2.0 | 1.0 | -1.0 | -50.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 49.0 | 44.0 | -5.0 | -10.2 |
| Delaware | 1.0 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 15.0 | 0.0 | -15.0 | -100.0 | 64.0 | 55.5 | -8.5 | -13.3 |
| Dist. of Columbia | 0.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | 0.3 | 13.0 | 12.7 | 4233.3 |
| Florida | 1.5 | 1.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 10.5 | 7.0 | -3.5 | -33.3 | 76.6 | 87.5 | 10.9 | 14.2 |
| Georgia | 4.0 | 1.0 | -3.0 | -75.0 | 9.0 | 14.0 | 5.0 | 55.6 | 114.8 | 79.8 | -35.0 | -30.5 |
| Idaho | 11.6 | 8.6 | -3.0 | -25.5 | 13.6 | 6.6 | -7.0 | -51.5 | 344.4 | 273.0 | -71.4 | -20.7 |
| Illinois | 17.0 | 15.0 | -2.0 | -11.8 | 63.0 | 32.0 | -31.0 | -49.2 | 335.0 | 345.0 | 10.0 | 3.0 |
| Indiana | 7.0 | 5.0 | -2.0 | -28.6 | 8.5 | 12.0 | 3.5 | 41.2 | 82.6 | 68.0 | -14.6 | -17.7 |
| Iowa | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Kansas | 6.8 | 3.5 | -3.3 | -48.1 | 6.0 | 0.0 | -6.0 | -100.0 | 179.7 | 104.0 | -75.7 | -42.1 |
| Kentucky | 1.3 | 1.1 | -0.2 | -15.4 | 8.0 | 8.1 | 0.1 | 1.2 | 83.3 | 55.1 | -28.2 | -33.9 |
| Louisiana | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Maine | | 2.3 | 2.3 | | 10.2 | 5.0 | -5.2 | -51.0 | 42.7 | 34.2 | -8.5 | -19.9 |
| Maryland | 1.0 | 2.0 | 1.0 | 100.0 | 10.0 | 12.5 | 2.5 | 25.0 | 109.9 | 88.9 | -21.0 | -19.1 |
| Massachusetts | 29.0 | 33.0 | 4.0 | 13.8 | 16.0 | 7.0 | -9.0 | -56.3 | 734.0 | 667.0 | -67.0 | -9.1 |
| Michigan | 36.5 | 33.0 | -3.5 | -9.6 | 94.3 | 0.0 | -94.3 | -100.0 | 910.2 | 951.0 | 40.8 | 4.5 |
| Minnesota | 12.3 | 11.0 | -1.3 | -10.8 | 31.0 | 60.8 | 29.8 | 96.1 | 262.8 | 287.8 | 25.0 | 9.5 |
| Mississippi | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Missouri | 2.0 | 2.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 5.7 | 24.0 | 18.3 | 321.1 | 44.9 | 54.6 | 9.7 | 21.6 |
| Montana | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | 6.0 | 38.0 | 32.0 | 533.3 | 94.0 | 162.0 | 68.0 | 72.3 |
| Nebraska | 4.0 | 4.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 40.0 | 36.0 | -4.0 | -10.0 | 165.5 | 156.0 | -9.5 | -5.7 |
| Nevada | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | 0.0 | 3.6 | 3.6 | |
| New Hampshire | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | 1.4 | 1.5 | 0.1 | 7.1 |
| New Jersey | 8.7 | 6.9 | -1.8 | -20.2 | 15.0 | 25.6 | 10.6 | 70.4 | 152.6 | 140.5 | -12.1 | -7.9 |
| New Mexico | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | 11.0 | 10.0 | -1.0 | -9.1 | 89.0 | 76.0 | -13.0 | -14.6 |
| New York | 9.3 | 9.6 | 0.3 | 3.2 | 42.6 | 35.0 | -7.6 | -17.8 | 276.1 | 294.4 | 18.3 | 6.6 |
| North Carolina | 8.1 | 6.7 | -1.4 | -17.3 | 12.4 | 14.4 | 2.0 | 16.1 | 308.3 | 242.5 | -65.8 | -21.3 |
| North Dakota | 0.0 | 5.0 | 5.0 | | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | 224.5 | 200.5 | -24.0 | -10.7 |
| Ohio | 12.6 | 12.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 2.7 | 9.2 | 6.5 | 243.3 | 284.0 | 256.8 | -27.2 | -9.6 |
| Oklahoma | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Oregon | 11.8 | 41.0 | 29.3 | 248.9 | 47.5 | 3.8 | -43.7 | -92.0 | 335.7 | 280.2 | -55.5 | -16.5 |
| Pennsylvania | 2.8 | 3.8 | 1.0 | 38.2 | 3.1 | 2.9 | -0.2 | -6.5 | 87.6 | 70.5 | -17.1 | -19.5 |
| Puerto Rico | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Rhode Island | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | 9.0 | 13.0 | 4.0 | 44.4 |
| South Carolina | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | 10.0 | 15.0 | 5.0 | 50.0 | 140.2 | 120.0 | -20.2 | -14.4 |
| South Dakota | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | 2.0 | 2.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Tennessee | 2.5 | 3.2 | 0.7 | 28.0 | 19.4 | 17.4 | -2.0 | -10.2 | 70.9 | 64.7 | -6.2 | -8.7 |
| Texas | 22.0 | 38.0 | 16.0 | 72.7 | 66.1 | 40.4 | -25.7 | -38.9 | 584.1 | 619.3 | 35.2 | 6.0 |
| Utah | 10.8 | 0.0 | -10.8 | -100.0 | 0.0 | 5.1 | 5.1 | | 144.3 | 110.5 | -33.8 | -23.4 |
| Vermont | 1.0 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.6 | 0.0 | -1.6 | -100.0 | 24.3 | 28.5 | 4.2 | 17.3 |
| Virginia | 1.0 | 0.0 | -1.0 | -100.0 | 8.0 | 3.0 | -5.0 | -62.5 | 47.0 | 72.8 | 25.8 | 54.9 |
| Washington | 1.1 | 0.8 | -0.3 | -29.2 | 2.7 | 2.3 | -0.4 | -13.2 | 35.4 | 39.3 | 3.9 | 11.0 |
| West Virginia | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | | 4.0 | 3.0 | -1.0 | -25.0 | 10.0 | 10.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Wisconsin | 1.5 | 1.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 13.2 | 14.7 | 1.5 | 11.4 | 91.7 | 95.2 | 3.5 | 3.8 |
| Wyoming | 4.0 | 4.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 30.0 | 0.0 | -30.0 | -100.0 | 164.0 | 133.0 | -31.0 | -18.9 |
| Nation | 292.3 | 320.0 | 27.7 | 9.5 | 873.9 | 659.4 | -214.5 | -24.5 | 10,424.9 | 10,293.6 | -131.3 | -1.3 |

**APPENDIX D -- OTHER INSTRUCTIONAL AND SUPPORTING
SERVICES AND OTHER STAFF REPORTED BY STATE
FOR 1987-88**

This appendix provides state level tables displaying the types of other instructional and supporting services and other staff reported. The following tables are included:

- Table D.1 -- Other instructional services and other supporting services provided to Chapter 1 migrant education participants during the regular term.
- Table D.2 -- Other instructional services and other supporting services provided to Chapter 1 migrant education participants during the summer term.
- Table D.3 -- Other staff serving Chapter 1 migrant education participants during the regular and summer terms.

Table D.1

**Other Instructional Services
and
Other Supporting Services
Provided to Chapter 1 Migrant Education
Participants
During the Regular Term 1987-88^{a/}**

| State | Services | | | |
|------------|--|-------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|
| | Other Instructional ^{b/} | Number of Participants Served | Other Supporting ^{c/} | Number of Participants Served |
| Alabama | Career awareness Sewing | 97 | Pupil services Janitorial | 82 |
| Alaska | Not specified | 5,020 | Not specified | 300 |
| Arizona | Secondary tutorial Preschool Handicapped Gifted | 554 | Elementary tutorial Portable Assisted Study Sequence (PASS) | 4 |
| Arkansas | Health education | 191 | Clothing School supplies Personal supplies | 6,932 |
| California | Not specified | 7,625 | Not specified | 17,783 |

Table D.1 (continued)

| State | Other Instructional ^{b/} | Services | | |
|----------------------|--|-------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|
| | | Number of Participants Served | Other Supporting ^{c/} | Number of Participants Served |
| Colorado | Portable Assisted Study Sequence (PASS) Elementary tutorial Health education/safety Computer literacy Multi-cultural education Special activities Secondary tutorial Preschool Gifted Handicapped | 363 | At-risk Needs assessment Clothing Pupil services Home visits Transportation Emergency housing assistance Food stamps Glasses etc. | 3,840 |
| Connecticut | Ethnic arts Secondary tutorial | 69 | Not specified | 2,055 |
| Delaware | Secondary tutorial Elementary tutorial | 33 | -- | -- |
| District of Columbia | -- | -- | Parent involvement | 15 |
| Florida | Preschool Secondary tutorial | 3,899 | -- | 15 |
| Georgia | General tutorial Outdoor education | 192 | Clothing | 1,103 |
| Idaho | Not specified | 479 | Not specified | 414 |

Table D.1 (continued)

| State | Other Instructional ^{b/} | Services | | Number of Participants Served |
|-----------|--|-------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| | | Number of Participants Served | Other Supporting ^{c/} | |
| Illinois | Geography Library skills Cultural development Science Art Music Sign language Physical education Social studies Computers | 81 | RIF (Reading is Fundamental) Field trips Blood pressure screening Visual referrals | 79 |
| Indiana | Health education/safety Special activities Secondary tutorial Preschool Handicapped RIF (Reading is Fundamental) | 598 | At-risk Needs assessment | 7 |
| Iowa | Not specified | 19 | -- | -- |
| Kansas | Not specified | 193 | At-risk Needs assessment | 38 |
| Kentucky | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Louisiana | Health Computer literacy Secondary tutorial Handicapped/special education | 1,428 | -- | -- |

Table D.1 (continued)

| State | Other Instructional ^{b/} | Services | | |
|---------------|---|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | | Number of Participants Served | Other Supporting ^{c/} | Number of Participants Served |
| Maine | General tutorial Health and safety education Gifted and talented | 1,958 | Handicapped | 75 |
| Maryland | Preschool | 1 | -- | -- |
| Massachusetts | Secondary tutorial Preschool | 405 | -- | -- |
| Michigan | Secondary tutorial Preschool Multi-cultural education | 963 | At-risk Needs assessment | 656 |
| Minnesota | Elementary tutorial Secondary tutorial Preschool Gifted GED Handicapped Portable Assisted Study Sequence (PASS) Health | 63 | -- | -- |
| Mississippi | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Missouri | Secondary tutorial Preschool | 129 | Library services | 1,092 |
| Nevada | Tutorial | 23 | -- | -- |

Table D.1 (continued)

| State | Other Instructional ^{b/} | Services | | Number of Participants Served |
|----------------|---|-------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|
| | | Number of Participants Served | Other Supporting ^{c/} | |
| New Hampshire | Secondary tutorial GED/HEP | 12 | -- | -- |
| New Jersey | Secondary tutorial Preschool Special activities Gifted Health education/safety Handicapped | 150 | Vision | 738 |
| New Mexico | -- | -- | Enrollment Scheduling secondary students Clothing Vision/hearing screening Field trips | 262 |
| New York | Parent education Adolescent education Physical education Writing Social studies | 538 | Field trips | 45 |
| North Carolina | Social studies Computer literacy Science Motor skills | 189 | -- | -- |

Table D.1 (continued)

| State | Other Instructional ^{b/} | Services | | Number of Participants Served |
|--------------|---|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | | Number of Participants Served | Other Supporting ^{c/} | |
| North Dakota | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Ohio | Social studies Science Health etc. | 92 | -- | -- |
| Oklahoma | Cultural awareness | 434 | -- | -- |
| Oregon | Secondary tutorial Preschool Gifted GED/HEP Handicapped Portable Assisted Study Sequence (PASS) Multi-cultural education Special activities | 1,082 | Needs assessment | 2 |
| Pennsylvania | Elementary tutorial Secondary tutorial Multi-cultural education Preschool Gifted Handicapped Special activities Health education/safety Computer literacy | 357 | Needs assessment | 1,087 |

Table D.1 (continued)

| State | Other Instructional ^{b/} | Services | | |
|----------------|---|-------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| | | Number of Participants Served | Other Supporting ^{c/} | Number of Participants Served |
| Puerto Rico | Spanish reading Language arts | 2,557 | Ophthamology Radiology Laboratories | 262 |
| Rhode Island | Monitoring | 77 | -- | -- |
| South Carolina | Preschool 3-4 Preschool 5-6 | 11 | Library Psychological | 66 |
| South Dakota | Preschool | 9 | -- | -- |
| Tennessee | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Texas | Not specified | 6,482 | Not specified | 11,811 |
| Utah | Social studies Geography Art Physical education Computers | 35 | -- | -- |
| Vermont | -- | -- | Needs assessment | 104 |
| Virginia | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Washington | Readiness etc. | 3,906 | -- | -- |
| West Virginia | -- | -- | Not specified | 2 |

Table D.1 (continued)

| State | Services | | | |
|-----------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | Other Instructional ^{b/} | Number of Participants Served | Other Supporting ^{c/} | Number of Participants Served |
| Wisconsin | Secondary tutorial | 768 | -- | -- |
| | Preschool | | | |
| | Elementary tutorial | | | |
| | Special activities | | | |
| Wyoming | Preschool | 2 | -- | -- |

a/ Montana and Nebraska did not offer regular term programs.

b/ Two dashes indicate that no other instructional service(s) were offered.

c/ Two dashes indicate that no other supporting service(s) were offered.

Table D.2

**Other Instructional Services
and
Other Supporting Services
Provided to Chapter 1 Migrant Education
Participants
During the Summer Term 1987-88^{a/}**

| State | Other Instructional ^{b/} | Services | | Number of Participants Served |
|------------|--|-------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| | | Number of Participants Served | Other Supporting ^{c/} | |
| Alabama | Early childhood Recreation | 47 | Pupil services Janitorial | 92 |
| Alaska | Not specified | 25 | -- | -- |
| Arizona | Secondary tutorial Preschool | 48 | Portable Assisted Study Sequence (PASS) Elementary tutorial Health and safety | 104 |
| Arkansas | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| California | Not specified | 16,452 | Not specified | 4,853 |
| Colorado | Arts and crafts Gifted Handicapped Elementary tutorial Computer literacy Multi-cultural education | 1,982 | At-risk Needs assessment Clothing Pupil services Handicapped Home visits Transportation | 4,532 |

Table D.2 (continued)

| State | Services | | |
|----------------------|---|-------------------------------|--|
| | Other Instructional ^{b/} | Number of Participants Served | Number of Participants Served |
| Colorado (continued) | | | |
| | Special activities Swimming instruction Drivers education Outdoor education GED Health education/safety Music Physical education Preschool Science Social studies Secondary tutorial Portable Assisted Study Sequence (PASS) | | Emergency housing assistance Food stamps etc. |
| Connecticut | Ethnic arts Secondary tutorial | 27 | Not specified |
| Delaware | Secondary tutorial Preschool GED/HEP | 84 | -- |
| District of Columbia | Writing instruction | 19 | Parent involvement |
| Florida | Preschool Secondary tutorial | 415 | -- |

Table D.2 (continued)

| State | Other Instructional ^b | Services | | Number of Participants Served |
|----------|--|-------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| | | Number of Participants Served | Other Supporting ^c | |
| Georgia | Outdoor education General tutoring | 204 | Clothing | 38 |
| Idaho | Affective domain Art Physical education Music | 893 | Not specified | 156 |
| Illinois | Computers Sign language Physical education Social studies Science Art Music Geography Library skills Cultural development | 1,512 | Reading is Fundamental (RIF) Field trips Blood pressure screening Visual referrals | 125 |
| Indiana | Reading is Fundamental (RIF) Secondary tutorial Elementary tutorial Health education/safety Multi-cultural education Special activities | 1,515 | At-risk Needs assessment | 95 |
| Kansas | Not specified | 834 | At-risk Needs assessment | 153 |

Table D.2 (continued)

| State | Other Instructional ^{b/} | Services | | Number of Participants Served |
|---------------|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | | Number of Participants Served | Other Supporting ^{c/} | |
| Kentucky | Fine arts | 34 | -- | -- |
| Maine | General tutorial Health and safety education Multi-cultural education | 226 | -- | -- |
| Maryland | Preschool Secondary tutorial GED/HEP | 182 | -- | -- |
| Massachusetts | Secondary tutorial Preschool | 544 | -- | -- |
| Michigan | Secondary tutorial Preschool Multi-cultural education | 11,628 | At-risk Needs assessment | 5,701 |
| Minnesota | Health Gifted Preschool Secondary tutorial Handicapped Elementary tutorial Portable Assisted Study Sequence (PASS) Special activities | 1,897 | At-risk | 1 |
| Missouri | Preschool | 8 | Library services | 168 |

Table D.2 (continued)

| State | Other Instructional ^{b/} | Services | | Number of Participants Served |
|---------------|--|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | | Number of Participants Served | Other Supporting ^{c/} | |
| Montana | Computer literacy Secondary tutorial Health | 93 | -- | -- |
| Nebraska | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Nevada | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| New Hampshire | Preschool Gifted Special activities | 37 | -- | -- |
| New Jersey | Elementary tutorial Health education/safety Computer literacy Multi-cultural education Special activities Preschool GED/HEP Handicapped | 1,233 | Vision | 276 |
| New Mexico | Art enrichment | 23 | Field trips Nutrition education | 769 |

Table D.2 (continued)

| State | Other Instructional ^{b/} | Services | | |
|----------------|---|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | | Number of Participants Served | Other Supporting ^{c/} | Number of Participants Served |
| New York | Parent education Adolescent education Physical education Social studies Writing Music Art Health | 1,481 | Field trips | 20 |
| North Carolina | Social studies Computer literacy Motor skills Science | 278 | Field trips | 49 |
| North Dakota | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Ohio | Social studies Science Health etc. | 130 | -- | -- |
| Oregon | Secondary tutorial Preschool GED/HEP Handicapped Portable Assisted Study Sequence (PASS) Elementary tutorial Health education/safety | 5,713 | At-risk Needs assessment | 1,271 |

Table D.2 (continued)

| State | Services | | | |
|---------------------------|---|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | Other Instructional ^{b/} | Number of Participants Served | Other Supporting ^{c/} | Number of Participants Served |
| Oregon (continued) | | | | |
| | Computer literacy | | | |
| | Multi-cultural education | | | |
| | Special activities | | | |
| Pennsylvania | Secondary tutorial | 1,390 | At-risk | 672 |
| | Preschool | | Needs assessment | |
| | Portable Assisted Study Sequence (PASS) | | | |
| | Elementary tutorial | | | |
| | Health education/safety | | | |
| | Computer literacy | | | |
| | Multi-cultural education | | | |
| | Special activities | | | |
| Rhode Island | Arts/crafts | 26 | -- | -- |
| | Field trips | | | |
| South Carolina | Preschool 3-4 | 238 | Library | 48 |
| | Preschool 5-6 | | | |
| South Dakota | Preschool | 3 | -- | -- |

Table D.2 (continued)

| State | Other Instructional ^{b/} | Services | | |
|---------------|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | | Number of Participants Served | Other Supporting ^{c/} | Number of Participants Served |
| Tennessee | Art Music Physical education Computer Science Social studies Geography | 423 | Clothing | 54 |
| Texas | Not specified | 822 | Not specified | 180 |
| Utah | Social studies Geography Art Physical education Music Computers | 1,033 | -- | -- |
| Vermont | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Virginia | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Washington | Readiness etc. | 2,037 | -- | -- |
| West Virginia | -- | -- | -- | -- |

Table D.2 (continued)

| State | Other Instructional ^{b/} | Services | | Number of Participants Served |
|-----------|---|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | | Number of Participants Served | Other Supporting ^{c/} | |
| Wisconsin | Secondary tutorial Preschool Gifted Portable Assisted Study Sequence (PASS) Elementary tutorial Health education/safety Multi-cultural education Special activities Computer literacy | 611 | -- | -- |
| Wyoming | Preschool | 71 | Computer literacy | 100 |

a/ Iowa, Louisiana, Mississippi, Oklahoma, and Puerto Rico did not offer summer term programs.

b/ Two dashes indicate that no other instructional service(s) were offered.

c/ Two dashes indicate that no other supporting service(s) were offered.

Table D.3

**Other Supporting Staff
Serving Chapter 1 Migrant
Education Participants
During the Regular and Summer Terms
1987-88^{a/}**

| State | Regular Term^{b/} | Staff | | |
|--------------|--|----------------------------|---|----------------------------|
| | | Number of Staff | Summer Term^{c/} | Number of Staff |
| Alabama | Media specialist Lunchroom workers Janitors Bus drivers Night watchman | 0.9 | Media specialist Bus drivers Night watchman Janitors Lunchroom workers | 10.0 |
| Alaska | Not specified | 6.2 | -- | -- |
| Arizona | Secretary/typist | 5.6 | Secretary/typist Bus driver Custodian/grounds keeper Food service personnel | 22.7 |
| Arkansas | Record clerks | 24.4 | -- | -- |
| California | Not specified | 84.0 | Not specified | 97.0 |
| Colorado | Secretaries Cooks Bus drivers Parent coordinators Custodians | 7.5 | Secretaries Cooks Bus drivers Parent coordinators Custodians etc. | 62.9 |

Table D.3 (continued)

| State | Staff | | | |
|----------------------|---|-----------------|---|-----------------|
| | Regular Term ^{b/} | Number of Staff | Summer Term ^{c/} | Number of Staff |
| Connecticut | Clerical Vocational specialist | 10.1 | Vocational specialist Clerical | 2.0 |
| Delaware | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| District of Columbia | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Florida | Custodians Bus drivers | 40.0 | Custodians Bus drivers | 7.0 |
| Georgia | Secretary Records clerk Janitor Cafeteria worker Bus driver Media specialist Media var driver | 6.5 | Secretary Records clerk Janitor Cafeteria worker Bus driver Media specialist Media van driver | 14.0 |
| Idaho | Not specified | 4.6 | Not specified | 6.6 |
| Illinois | Volunteers | 1.0 | Volunteers | 32.0 |
| Indiana | Bus driver Clerical Evaluator Fiscal office staff | 4.0 | Bus driver Clerical Evaluator Fiscal office staff Tutors | 12.0 |
| Iowa | -- | -- | | |

Table D.3 (continued)

| State | Regular Term ^{b/} | Staff | | |
|---------------|---|-----------------|---|-----------------|
| | | Number of Staff | Summer Term ^{c/} | Number of Staff |
| Kansas | Not specified | 9.6 | -- | -- |
| Kentucky | Transporter Evaluator | 0.3 | Transporter Evaluator | 8.1 |
| Louisiana | -- | -- | | |
| Maine | -- | -- | Cooks Janitors | 5.0 |
| Maryland | -- | -- | Bus aide Cafeteria workers Custodian Bus driver Secretary | 12.5 |
| Massachusetts | Fiscal office staff | 7.0 | Fiscal office staff | 7.0 |
| Michigan | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Minnesota | Secretaries Bookkeeper Bus drivers Cooks Custodians | 2.1 | Secretaries Bookkeeper Bus drivers Cooks Custodians | 60.8 |
| Mississippi | -- Home visitors | -- | | |

Table D.3 (continued)

| State | Staff | | | |
|---------------|--|-----------------|--|-----------------|
| | Regular Term ^{b/} | Number of Staff | Summer Term ^{c/} | Number of Staff |
| Missouri | Secretaries Clerks Custodians Bus drivers | 6.0 | Secretaries Clerks Custodians Bus drivers | 24.0 |
| Montana | | | Custodian Day care supervisor Support services Preschool-nursery supervisor | 38.0 |
| Nebraska | | | Not specified | 36.0 |
| Nevada | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| New Hampshire | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| New Jersey | Bus drivers Janitors Clerical Non-instructional aides | 5.9 | Bus drivers Janitors Clerical Non-instructional aides | 25.6 |
| New Mexico | Secretaries | 6.1 | Cooks Servers Library assistant Bus drivers Custodian Clerks | 10.0 |

Table D.3 (continued)

| State | | Staff | | |
|----------------|--|----------------------------|--|---------------------------|
| | | Regular Term ^{b/} | Number of Staff | Summer Term ^{c/} |
| New York | Secretary | 6.7 | Secretary Bus drivers Nurse Custodians Lifeguards | 35.0 |
| North Carolina | Bus driver Home school coordinator Guidance counselor | 5.0 | Custodian Home school coordinator Guidance counselor | 14.4 |
| North Dakota | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Ohio | Not specified | 3.7 | Not specified | 9.2 |
| Oklahoma | Clerical | 4.5 | | |
| Oregon | Secretary Bus driver Custodian Clerk Writer/editor Data specialist Bus aides | 8.4 | Secretary Bus driver Custodian Clerk Writer/editor Data specialist Bus aides | 3.8 |
| Pennsylvania | Transporters Secretaries Nurse Nutritionists | 1.5 | Transporters Secretaries Nurse Nutritionists | 2.9 |
| Puerto Rico | General supervisors Office clerks | 12.0 | | |

Table D.3 (continued)

| State | Regular Term ^{b/} | Staff | | Number of Staff |
|----------------|--|-----------------|---|-----------------|
| | | Number of Staff | Summer Term ^{g/} | |
| Rhode Island | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| South Carolina | -- | -- | Custodian Bus driver Nurse Secretary/clerk Spanish resource | 15.0 |
| South Dakota | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Tennessee | -- | -- | Clerk Custodians Cooks Bus drivers | 17.4 |
| Texas | Not specified | 70.3 | Not specified | 40.4 |
| Utah | -- | 0.3 | -- | 5.1 |
| Vermont | -- | -- | | |
| Virginia | -- | -- | Counselor | 3.0 |
| Washington | Secretaries Health personnel Home visitors | 31.0 | Secretaries Health personnel Home visitors | 2.3 |
| West Virginia | -- | -- | Not specified | 3.0 |

Table D.3 (continued)

| State | Staff | | | |
|-----------|--|-----------------|--|-----------------|
| | Regular Term ^{b/} | Number of Staff | Summer Term ^{c/} | Number of Staff |
| Wisconsin | Clerical Evaluator Fiscal office staff | 4.7 | Clerical Transportation Custodian Evaluator Fiscal office staff Lifeguard Cook | 14.7 |
| Wyoming | -- | -- | -- | -- |

- a/ Montana and Nebraska did not offer regular term programs.
- Iowa, Louisiana, Mississippi, Oklahoma, and Puerto Rico did not offer summer term programs.
- b/ Two dashes indicate there were no other regular term staff.
- c/ Two dashes indicate there were no other summer term staff.

**APPENDIX E -- REPORTING FORM AND QUESTIONS AND
ANSWERS FOR THE ECIA CHAPTER 1 MIGRANT PROGRAM,
STATE PERFORMANCE REPORTS**

(Each State educational agency shall keep records and provide information to the Secretary as may be required for fiscal audit and program evaluation, Section 555(d), ESEA. Failure to provide the information required in this data collection may result in the loss of benefits under this program.)

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20202

STATE PERFORMANCE REPORT
(ESEA, CHAPTER 1, MIGRANT PROGRAM)

SCHOOL YEAR 198_ - 198_

FORM APPROVED
OMB NO. 1810-0519
EXPIRATION DATE: 2/28/87

NAME OF STATE EDUCATIONAL AGENCY (SEA) | OFFICE OR UNIT SUBMITTING THIS REPORT
(in SEA)

ADDRESS (Include number, street, city, State and ZIP code)

| NAME OF PERSON TO BE CONTACTED ABOUT THIS REPORT | TITLE | TELEPHONE | | |
|---|-------|-----------|--------|-----|
| | | AREA CODE | NUMBER | EXT |
| | | | | |

INFORMATION, COMMENTS, AND RECOMMENDATIONS ON SOURCES OF DATA, METHODS OF SECURING AND COMPILING DATA, AND RECOMMENDATIONS FOR FUTURE STATE REPORTS

CERTIFICATION

This report contains the most accurate data available to this State educational agency

| SIGNATURE | TITLE | DATE |
|-----------|-------|------|
| | | |

ED FORM A10-6P 3/85

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20202

FORM APPROVED
OMB NO. 1810-0519
EXPIRATION DATE: 2/28/87

INSTRUCTIONS FOR COMPLETING STATE PERFORMANCE REPORT
(ESEA, CHAPTER 1, MIGRANT PROGRAM)

PART I: STATE AGENCY PROGRAM FOR
MIGRATORY CHILDREN - PARTICIPATION
INFORMATION

Note: Participation information is required for students who received migrant-funded instructional and/or supporting services. Do not count students who only were enrolled on the Migrant Student Record Transfer System (MSRTS) and did not receive instructional or supporting services funded totally or in part with migrant funds.

ITEM A1. Enter the number of students by gender (male or female) who participated in migrant-funded instructional or supporting services during the regular and/or summer school term. Count a student only once, unduplicated count, even if he/she participated in both the regular and summer school term projects.

ITEM A2. Enter the number of students by year of birth who participated in migrant-funded instructional or supporting services during the regular and/or summer school term. Count a student only once. The total number by year of birth should equal the total reported by gender in Item A1.

ITEM A3. Enter the number of students by migrant status who received instructional or supporting migrant-funded services during the regular and/or summer school term. Count a student only once. If he/she changed migrant status during the term, record the current category. The total reported should equal the total count reported in Items A1 and A2.

ITEM A4. Enter the number of students by racial/ethnic category who received instructional and/or supporting services during the regular and/or summer school term. Count a student only once. The total reported should equal the total count reported in Items A1, A2, and A3.

ITEM B1. Enter the number of students by grade level and school term (regular and summer) who received instructional and/or supporting services. Any child who attends both the regular term and the summer term should be counted once in each column.

ITEM B2. For each listed service area, enter the number of students who received instructional and/or supporting services during the regular and/or summer school term (if the "other" nonspecified category is used, describe the service). Count a student once for each type of service he/she received during the regular or summer term. Do not count a student each time a service was received during a single school term.

PART II: STATE AGENCY PROGRAM FOR
MIGRATORY CHILDREN - STAFF INFORMATION

For each school term, enter the number of SEA migrant staff in full-time equivalent units by job classification. A staff member should only be counted if all or part of his/her salary is funded by the migrant program.

PART III: STATE AGENCY PROGRAM FOR
MIGRATORY CHILDREN - ACHIEVEMENT
INFORMATION

The Department of Education is interested in information that reflects the impact of instruction on the basic skills achievement of migrant education participants statewide. Data should be separated by school term, grade, subject area, and testing schedule, if possible. Results should include pre- and posttest scores or posttest scores and gain scores expressed in some common metric such as, NCEs, etc.

GRANTS TO STATE EDUCATIONAL AGENCIES (SEAS)

| | | | |
|--|--|----------------------|--|
| PART I. STATE AGENCY PROGRAM FOR MIGRATORY CHILDREN - PARTICIPATION INFORMATION | | NAME OF STATE | |
|--|--|----------------------|--|

A. GIVE THE UNDUPLICATED NUMBER OF MIGRANT PARTICIPANTS DURING THE REGULAR AND SUMMER TERMS COMBINED

1. BY GENDER

| MALE | FEMALE | TOTAL |
|------|--------|-------|
|------|--------|-------|

2. BY YEAR OF BIRTH

| | |
|------|--|
| 1964 | |
| 1965 | |
| 1966 | |
| 1967 | |
| 1968 | |
| 1969 | |
| 1970 | |
| 1971 | |

| | |
|------|--|
| 1972 | |
| 1973 | |
| 1974 | |
| 1975 | |
| 1976 | |
| 1977 | |
| 1978 | |
| 1979 | |

| | |
|-------|--|
| 1980 | |
| 1981 | |
| 1982 | |
| 1983 | |
| 1984 | |
| 1985 | |
| 1986 | |
| TOTAL | |

3. BY MIGRANT CATEGORY

| | |
|-------|--|
| 1 | |
| 2 | |
| 3 | |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| TOTAL | |

4. BY RACIAL/ETHNIC GROUP

| | |
|--------------------------------------|--|
| AMERICAN INDIAN OR ALASKAN NATIVE | |
| ASIAN OR PACIFIC ISLANDER | |
| BLACK, NOT HISPANIC | |
| HISPANIC | |
| WHITE, NOT HISPANIC | |
| TOTAL | |

B. GIVE THE NUMBER OF MIGRANT PARTICIPANTS BY REGULAR TERM AND SUMMER TERM SEPARATELY

1. BY GRADE

| GRADE | REGULAR TERM (UNDUPLICATED COUNT) | SUMMER TERM (UNDUPLICATED COUNT) |
|----------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| PRE-K | | |
| K | | |
| 1 | | |
| 2 | | |
| 3 | | |
| 4 | | |
| 5 | | |
| 6 | | |
| 7 | | |
| 8 | | |
| 9 | | |
| 10 | | |
| 11 | | |
| 12 | | |
| UNGRADED | | |
| TOTAL | | |

GRANTS TO STATE EDUCATIONAL AGENCIES (CONTINUED)

NAME OF STATE

PART I. STATE AGENCY PROGRAM FOR MIGRATORY CHILDREN -
PARTICIPATION INFORMATION (CONTINUED)B. GIVE THE NUMBER OF MIGRANT PARTICIPANTS BY REGULAR TERM AND SUMMER TERM
SEPARATELY (CONTINUED)

2. BY SERVICE AREA

| SERVICE AREA | REGULAR TERM | SUMMER TERM |
|---|--------------|-------------|
| <u>INSTRUCTIONAL ENGLISH TO LIMITED ENGLISH BACKGROUND</u> | | |
| <u>READING</u> | | |
| <u>OTHER LANGUAGE ARTS NOT ABOVE (e.g., Oral Language)</u> | | |
| <u>MATHEMATICS</u> | | |
| <u>VOCATIONAL/CAREER</u> | | |
| <u>OTHER (Specify)</u> | | |
| <u>SUPPORTING ATTENDANCE, SOCIAL WORK, GUIDANCE, ETC.</u> | | |
| <u>HEALTH</u> | | |
| <u>DENTAL</u> | | |
| <u>NUTRITION</u> | | |
| <u>PUPIL TRANSPORTATION</u> | | |
| <u>OTHER (Specify)</u> | | |

PART II. STATE AGENCY PROGRAM FOR MIGRATORY CHILDREN - STAFF INFORMATION

GIVE THE NUMBER OF STAFF EMPLOYED IN MIGRANT PROJECTS BY JOB CLASSIFICATION AND BY REGULAR SCHOOL AND SUMMER SCHOOL TERMS. REPORT IN FULL-TIME EQUIVALENTS BY JOB CLASSIFICATION.

| JOB CLASSIFICATION | FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT | |
|--|----------------------|-------------|
| | REGULAR TERM | SUMMER TERM |
| <u>ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF</u> | | |
| <u>TEACHERS</u> | | |
| <u>TEACHER AIDES</u> | | |
| <u>CURRICULUM SPECIALISTS</u> | | |
| <u>STAFF PROVIDING SUPPORTING SERVICES</u> | | |
| <u>RECRUITERS</u> | | |
| <u>MSRTS DATA ENTRY SPECIALISTS</u> | | |
| <u>OTHER (Specify)</u> | | |

GRANTS TO STATE EDUCATIONAL AGENCIES (CONTINUED)

**PART III. STATE AGENCY PROGRAM FOR MIGRATORY CHILDREN -
ACHIEVEMENT INFORMATION**

NAME OF STATE

SUBJECT MATTER

READING MATHEMATICS OTHER (Specify)

STATEWIDE DATA SUMMARIES (No specific format is prescribed for this part.
(See instructions))

THE DATA SUMMARIES REPORTED ARE
REPRESENTATIVE OF THIS STATE'S
PROGRAM FOR MIGRATORY CHILDREN

YES

NO

IF NO, PROVIDE A BRIEF EXPLANATION OF DATA LIMITATIONS.

ECIA, Chapter 1, Migrant Program State Performance Report

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS

To assist in completing the State Performance Report for the ECIA Chapter 1 Migrant Education Program, a set of questions with answers has been developed. These questions and answers may not address all data collection issues that you may have in preparing your statistics for the report. If you have questions that need clarification beyond the information contained in the instructions for the forms, the simulated Questions and Answers, and the Glossary, you should contact the Migrant Office at the U.S. Department of Education for clarification and direction.

Q. What is the reporting year?

A. A reporting year is the regular school term and the subsequent summer term.

Q. What is meant by the term "Migrant participants?"

A. Any child who receives services, other than MSRTS enrollment, funded totally or in part with ECIA Migrant funds.

A. General

Q. Do I record on this form all students who have been enrolled in the MSRTS in my state?

A. No. Record only students who received services funded totally or in part with ECIA Migrant Education funds.

Q. What is a service which is "in part" with Migrant funds?

A. A partially funded service is any service or intervention (staff time) for which some Migrant funds were expended, e.g., glasses purchased by Lions Club funds (40%) and Migrant funds (60%).

Q. Is "Migrant category" the same thing as Migrant status?

A. Yes.

Part I A 1 - 4

Q. If a student receives services in both the regular and summer school terms, do I count the child more than once?

A. No. The student should only be counted once since this section requests an unduplicated count of Migrant participants.

Part I A - 2

Q. In the event there are several birth dates listed for a child, which date should I use?

A. Record the birth date which you have selected for use on the school and MSRTS records in your state.

Part I A - 2

Q. Why am I required to count students by year of birth instead of age as stated in the federal legislation?

A. You are requested to count students by year of birth instead of age to avoid having to calculate age.

Part I A - 3

Q. What is meant by the statement "current category" in the instructions for Item A3 where it refers to children who change status during the regular or summer school term?

A. If, during the reporting year, a child is both currently and formerly migratory, then report the child as currently migratory, e.g., if a formerly migratory child subsequently makes a qualifying move from school district X to school district Y, count the child in the currently migratory status.

Part I A - 4

Q. What do I do if it is not clear in which racial/ethnic category a child should be counted?

A. You should report whatever racial or ethnic group the parent or legal guardian considers appropriate for the child.

Part I B

Q. In what grade do I count a child for summer school term?

A. Count the child in the grade which would follow your state procedure for placing students in summer programs. Some states place students in the grade of the previous school year. In this case, count the student in the grade of his/her previous regular term. Other states place the student in the grade the student will be entering in the fall. In this case, count the student in the grade he/she will be entering next fall.

Part I B - 1

Q. When should a child be reported in the ungraded category?

A. Assign children to their functional grade level whenever possible. The ungraded category would include dropouts and other students for whom there is no designated grade.

Part I B - 2

Q. What is an instructional service?

A. An instructional service is supplemental and may include pull-out or in-class tutorial and special short-term programs.

Part I B - 2

Q. If I provide in-class tutoring, how do I report it?

A. Report the number of students who received tutorial services under the instructional area which is the primary instructional focus, e.g., tutoring in reading would be reported under reading.

Part I B - 2

Q. Jane has entered my state in October and received services in reading in district X. She moved in March and entered district Y and received services in reading and mathematics. In July, she moved and entered district Z and received reading. How do I report her?

A. Since Jane received services at least once during the regular term in reading and mathematics, she will be counted once in each instructional category. For the summer term, she only received reading instruction. Therefore, she will be counted in reading for the summer term.

Part I B - 2

Q. Do I also count reading taught in a subject matter/content area (e.g. science or social studies) as a reading service in the instructional area?

A. No, unless the primary intent of the instruction is to teach reading.

Part I B - 2

Q. What is meant by the "oral language" example listed under "Other Language Arts Not Above?"

A. This term "oral language" does not refer to ESL Oral Language Development but rather to activities such as language skills, communication skills, and linguistics. This does not include reading.

Part I B - 2

Q. If the student participates in a work study program, do I report it under vocational/career or other?

A. Record the service under the instructional category of vocational/career.

Part I B - 2

Q. Where do I report elementary general tutorial programs?

A. Services provided through a general tutorial program should be listed under the "Other" category under Instructional Services. However, if the primary focus of the tutorial program is content specific, e.g. reading, it should be reported under the content area.

Part I B - 2

Q. What instructional services do I include in the "Other" category?

A. You would report here testing for instructional placement, drivers education, swimming instruction, etc.

Q. When is health an instructional service and when is it a supporting service?

A. If the intent is to provide direct instruction in health areas, then it is counted as an instructional service. List under the "Other" instructional service area. If the intent is to prevent, remediate or identify health problems, then it is counted as a supporting service. List under the appropriate supporting service category. For example: If a nurse provides instruction on brushing teeth, this is instructional. If a dental hygienist examines the teeth, then it is supporting.

Part I B - 2

Q. What is a supporting service?

A. A supporting service is a service provided to enable the student to benefit from the instructional program.

Part I B - 2

Q. Do I include my total MSRTS enrollment under the supporting service category of "Attendance, Social Work, Guidance?"

A. No, unless some service in at least one of these areas has been provided every student. However, you may want to attach documentation of your identification and recruitment efforts.

Part I B - 2

Q. If I do not include MSRTS enrollment, what do I report in the attendance, social work, guidance, etc. category?

A. In this category you include counseling, drop out prevention, development of IEPs, school attendance, guidance services and supplemental home visits beyond recruitment. (See glossary for further definitions of attendance and guidance.)

Part I B - 2

Q. The last sentence in the instructions for Item B2 reads "Do not count a student each time a service was received during a single school term." What does this mean?

A. Do not count a student more than one time for each service during a single school term. For example, Jerry may have had a tooth filled in September and a tooth extracted in February. He is counted once for the regular term under dental services.

Part I B - 2

Q. Do I report dental services which are jointly funded by Migrant education and other funding sources?

A. Yes, even if only 1% of the costs are paid under the Migrant Education Program. You would also report services which were fully paid by non-Migrant funds if they were the result of efforts of the MEP staff. If the only MEP effort is provision of transportation, the child is not counted here but under pupil transportation.

Part I B - 2

Q. When Migrant education program monies are used to supplement the USDA reimbursement for food programs, do I record this service under nutrition?

A. Yes.

Part I B - 2

Q. When are activities in the area of transportation counted under the category of "pupil transportation"?

A. Whenever Migrant funds are used to pay for the transportation or the salary of the person providing the transportation, you count the child. For example, if a student is bussed daily for a six-week summer instructional program and is also transported to the doctor's office, you count him only once for pupil transportation for the summer term. You may wish to attach a count and explanation of the various purposes for which transportation was provided.

Part I B - 2

Q. What supporting services do I include under the "Other" category?

A. You would report here any services which cannot be reported above; for example, translation services.

Part II

Q. Under Part II, what is meant by SEA Migrant Staff?

A. Since MEP is a state operated program, this includes all staff partially or fully funded with MEP funds at the SEA, LEA, or other operating agency levels.

Part II

Q. What is "full-time"?

A. Full-time is that time defined as such by the LEA.

Part II

Q. How do I report one person who works full-time during both regular and summer terms?

A. As 1.0 FTE regular and 1.0 FTE summer.

Part II

Q. Do I report staff at the SEA level who are fully or partially funded with Chapter 1 administrative funds?

A. Yes, report that portion of time assigned to MEP activities because MEP funds also generated Chapter 1 administrative funds (e.g. include staff serving the Migrant Education Programs, such as evaluators and fiscal administrators, even though they may not be assigned to the Migrant Education Program unit).

Q. How do I report the FTE of a staff member whose full time job responsibilities represent multiple job classifications?

A. You would prorate FTE according to the amount of time spent on each job classification. For example, for a person whose three job functions are recruitment (30%), tutorial assignment (20%), and MSRTS records (50%), record as .3 FTE, .2 FTE, and .5 FTE.

Part II

Q. If the MEP during the regular school year is six months in duration, how do I report the FTE of employees assigned to the project?

A. If six months is two-thirds of the regular school year, report full-time staff as .7 FTE. (Note that FTEs should be aggregated to the nearest hundredth and rounded to the nearest tenth for reporting purposes.)

Part II

Q. Where do I report my MSRTS Record Clerks?

A. Under MSRTS Data Entry Specialist.

Part II

Q. Where do I report supervisors of MSRTS Record Clerks and Data Entry Specialists?

A. Report counts under the MSRTS Data Entry Specialist category.

GLOSSARY OF TERMS

Directions: This glossary has been provided to assist in data compilations necessary for submitting Migrant Program Information on the State Performance Report. Terms have been ordered by the Parts and Sections of the report to facilitate use. Information should only be reported for programs that were funded totally or in part by ECLA Migrant funds.

Part I: A 1 - 4

Migrant Participation - Participants are those who receive instructional or support services funded totally or in part with ECLA Migrant funds.

Unduplicated Count - A count of Migrant Program students that includes each student exactly once regardless of how many services he/she receives or how many times he/she receives services in a state. For example, a student may receive services in several sites as he/she moves across the state. He/she would only be counted once for the state.(6)

Part I: A - 3

MIGRANT CATEGORY (STATUS)

Inter-state Agricultural Migratory Child (Status 1) is a child whose parent or guardian is a migratory agricultural worker and who has moved within the past 12 months from one school district to another across state boundaries to enable the child, the child's guardian, or a member of the child's immediate family to obtain temporary or seasonal employment in an agricultural activity.

Intra-state Agricultural Migratory Child (Status 2) is a child whose parent or guardian is a migratory agricultural worker and who has moved within the past 12 months from one school district to another within a state to enable the child, the child's guardian, or a member of the child's immediate family to obtain temporary or seasonal employment in an agricultural activity.

Settled-out/Formerly Agricultural Migratory Child (Status 3) is a child who was eligible to be counted and served as a currently agricultural migratory child (Status 1 and 2) within the past five years, but is not now a currently migratory child.

Inter-state Fishery Migratory Child (Status 4) is a child whose parent or guardian is a migratory fishery worker and who has moved within the past 12 months from one school district to another across state boundaries to enable the child, the child's guardian, or a member of the child's immediate family to obtain temporary or seasonal employment in a fishery activity.

Intra-state Fishery Migratory Child (Status 5) is a child whose parent or guardian is a migratory fishery worker and who has moved within the past 12 months from one school district to another within a state to enable the child, the child's guardian, or a member of the child's immediate family to obtain temporary or seasonal employment in a fishery activity.

Settled-out/Formerly Fishery Migratory Child (Status 6) is a child who was eligible to be counted and served as a currently fishery migratory child (Status 4 and 5) within the past five years, but is not now a currently migratory child.

Part I: A - 4

RACIAL/ETHNIC CATEGORIES (4)

American Indian or Alaskan Native - A person having origins in any of the original peoples of North America, and who maintains cultural identification through tribal affiliation or community recognition.

Asian or Pacific Islander - A person having origins in any of the original peoples of the Far East, Southeast Asia, the Indian subcontinent or the Pacific Islands. This area includes, for example, China, India, Japan, Korea, the Philippine Islands and Samoa.

Black not Hispanic - A person having origins in any of the black racial groups of Africa.

Hispanic - A person of Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Central or South American or other Spanish culture or origin, regardless of race.

White not Hispanic - A person having origins in any of the original peoples of Europe, North Africa, or the Middle East.

Part I: B - 1

Regular School Term - That school term which begins usually in the late summer or fall and ends in the spring. A regular school term may be interrupted by one or more vacations.(7)

Summer School Term - That term which takes place in the summer during the period between the end of one regular school term and the beginning of the next regular school term. (6)

Ungraded - An ungraded class is likely to contain pupils of different ages who, frequently, are identified according to level of performance in one or more areas of instruction rather than according to grade level or age level. Ungraded classes sometimes are referred to as "nongraded."(5) This includes students in an ungraded class or those not in class, such as dropouts and handicapped. Whenever possible, students should be assigned to their functional grade level.

Part I: B - 2

Duplicated Count - A count in which students may be represented more than once. Generally, a sum of overlapping unduplicated counts. For instance, a student receiving both reading and mathematics instruction is counted twice: once for reading and once for mathematics. If a student moves across LEAs, he/she should only be counted once for each service received in that state even though he received the service in several sites.(6)

Part I: B - 2 (Instructional)

Instructional Services - Those services which provide supplemental instruction such as pull-out or in-class tutorial and special short-term programs.

English to Limited English Background - Subject matter and experiences concerned with knowledge and understanding, and skills designed to develop competency in the use of language. Emphasis is on oral language involving intake (listening) and output (speaking) and written language, involving intake (reading) and output (writing). Activities include the development of vocabulary concepts, interpretations, reactions and responses, and concentrations on skills in reading, writing, speaking, and listening.(6)

Reading - Instruction designed to develop the skills necessary to perceive and react to patterns of written symbols and translate them into meaning. The teaching of reading is differentiated according to a number of levels and objectives...includes such programs as reading readiness, beginning reading, remedial reading, individualized reading, developmental reading, etc. (6)

Other Language Arts - The body of related subject matter, or the body of related courses, organized for carrying on learning experiences concerned with developing (a) an understanding of the language system, (b) proficiency and control in the use of the English language, (c) appreciation of a variety of literary forms, (d) understanding and appreciation of various aspects of past and present cultures as expressed in literature, and (e) interests which will motivate life-long learning. Includes language skills (except reading), linguistics, literature, composition, speech, dramatic arts, and communication skills. (6)

Mathematics - The body of related subject matter, or the body of related courses, organized for carrying on learning experiences concerned with the science of relations existing between quantities (magnitude) and operations and the science of methods used for deducing from other quantities, known or supposed, the quantities sought. (6)

Vocational/Career - Instruction and pre-vocational skills and training to prepare students for gainful employment in a skilled or technical occupation requiring less than a baccalaureate degree.(1)

Other Instructional Areas - Includes such areas as natural sciences, social sciences and social studies, business, health, safety, driver and physical education, and industrial arts.(1) Also includes GED, HEP, Gifted, and Tutorial Secondary.(2)

Part I: B - 2 (Supporting)

Supporting Services - Those services which provide administrative, technical (such as guidance and health), and logistical support to facilitate instructional and community services. Includes services such as attendance, social work, guidance, psychological counseling, health, dental, nutrition, pupil transportation, and those designed for handicapped children. (5)

School Attendance and Social Work Services - School attendance and social work or "visiting teacher" services include those activities which have as their purpose the improvement of the attendance of pupils at school and the performance of school social work activities dealing with the problems of pupils which involve the home, school, and community.(6)

Guidance Services - Activities concerned with counseling pupils and parents, providing consultation with other staff members on learning problems, assisting pupils in personal and social development, assessing the abilities of pupils, assisting them as they make their own educational and career plans and choices, providing referral assistance, and working with other staff members in planning and conducting guidance programs for pupils. (5)

Health - Physical and mental health services which do not involve direct instruction. Included are direct services involved with providing pupils with appropriate medical and nursing services.(5)

Dental - Direct services associated with dental screening, dental care, and orthodontic activities. (5)

Nutrition - Activities which are not directly instructional. Includes activities which have as their purpose the management of the food services program of the school system and the preparation and serving of regular and incidental meals, lunches, or snacks in connection with school activities.(5)

Pupil Transportation - Those activities which have as their purpose the conveyance of pupils to and from school activities, either between home and school or on trips related to school activities... or the provision of support services.(5)

Part II: Job Classification - Staff should be reported based on the job classification for which they are employed, rather than certifications and job functions.

Full-time Equivalent (FTE) - An FTE is the amount of time actually spent on an activity divided by the amount of time normally considered as full-time for that activity. FTE should be expressed as a decimal fraction to the nearest tenth... FTEs should be computed for regular and for summer term separately. For example, a person working full-time in both the regular and summer terms is 1.0 FTE for the regular term and 1.0 FTE for the summer term. (1)

Administrative Staff - People whose primary assignment is to direct staff members or manage the Migrant Program and its supporting services within an operating unit (e.g., SEAs or LEAs) or facility (e.g., school). This may include project directors, supervisors, coordinators, etc. (1)

Teachers - Staff whose primary assignment is to guide and direct the learning experiences of pupils in an instructional situation.(6)

Teacher Aides - Staff whose primary assignment is to assist a staff member to perform professional/educational teaching assignments. (6)

Curriculum Specialist - Staff who have expertise in a specialized field and function in the Migrant Program to provide information and guidance to other staff members to improve the curriculum. Includes the curriculum consultant and curriculum supervisor. (5)

Staff Providing Supporting Services - Staff whose assignments are to provide support services directly to students. Examples of these supporting services include social work, guidance, psychological counseling, health, nutrition, attendance, library/media, speech pathology and audiology services. Staff who conduct psychological testing services are also included in this classification. (1)

Recruiters - Staff whose assignments are to locate and register/enroll children of migratory families. This includes staff whose major responsibility is to supervise recruiters.

MSRTS Data Entry Specialists - Staff whose assignments are to enter data or retrieve data from the Migrant Student Record Transfer System. This includes data entry specialist (terminal operator) and MSRTS records clerks and staff whose major function is to supervise MSRTS staff.

Others - Includes other job classifications not specified above, such as accountant, evaluator, test director, bookkeeper, custodian, groundskeeper, bus driver, food service personnel, clerk-typist, stenographer, file clerk, and secretary. (5)

Note: Specify the titles of the five staffing classifications that account for the greatest portion of this FTE count. If more space is needed than is provided on the form, continue the list on the back of the form or attach an additional sheet of paper. You do not need to record separate counts for each of the other job classifications listed.

FOOTNOTES

- 1 ESEA Title I Handbook for State Reporting
- 2 MSRTS Handbook
- 3 Non-Binding Federal Regulations, Part 201.3
- 4 OMB Circular 846, Exhibit F
- 5 State Educational Records and Reports Series (SERRS): Handbook VI, Classifications and Standard Terminology for Local and State School Systems
- 6 SERRS: Handbook VI, Standard Terminology for Curriculum and Instruction in Local and State School Systems
- 7 SERRS: Handbook VI, Standard Terminology and Guide for Managing Student Data In Elementary and Secondary Schools, Community/Junior Colleges, and Adult Education

*U.S. Government Printing Office: 1991 — 283-746

193193